





SIXTH SESSION

*of the*

THE NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE

*of*

THE METHODIST CHURCH (D. S.)



RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

November 7-10, 1944

---

Price 25c; by Mail 35c





JOURNAL  
*of the*  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
*of*  
The Methodist Church



Edenton Street Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
November 7-10, 1944

## OBJECTIVES

---

The first and supreme objective of the North Carolina Conference for the coming year will be the inauguration and promotion of all of the objectives of the Crusade for Christ.

In the achievement of this goal, your committee urges:

1. A thorough study of the needs of our world as revealed in the mission study book, *Christ After Chaos*. This book should be seriously studied in every church of our Conference.
2. We urge the leaders of our Christian education forces to use every available means to support the supreme objectives of the Crusade.
3. We urge the leadership of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of every church to lend their support and efforts to the Crusade objectives.
4. We solicit an increased interest in the circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the *Christian Advocate* as a means of promoting the Crusade.
5. We call upon every agency of our church to help to create a deeper sense of the stewardship of money on the part of all our people.
6. We ask all our ministers and members to pray constantly for a Christian peace among the nations of the earth, and for a sense of our Christian obligation to the peoples of every area in our world's life.
7. We are determined to develop a sense of Christian fellowship one with another and with Jesus Christ, that will give us grace and strength sufficient for an effectual and influential ministry to every person who looks to our church in the tragic era through which we are passing.

LEON RUSSELL  
J. G. PHILLIPS  
T. J. WHITEHEAD  
W. J. SMITH.

## Officers

---

W. W. PEELE, *President*  
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*  
N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*  
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*  
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*  
W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*  
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*  
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*  
HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*  
W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*  
LEON RUSSELL, *Conference Missionary Secretary*  
J. G. PHILLIPS, *Conference Secretary, Education*  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

---

## Notice

---

### TREASURERS OF VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS

---

World Service, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, Crusade for Christ, and Sustentation—C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Box 1111, Raleigh.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford.

Methodist Youth Fund—Mrs. La Fon Vereen, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—J. G. Phillips, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

District Work—District Superintendent.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Offering—Thomas B. Lugg, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Woman's Society of Christian Service Conference Funds—Mrs. F. B. McKinne, 101 S. William St., Goldsboro.

---

Note: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

## Quadrennial Boards and Commissions

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1944 Discipline.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—¶778

Chairman ..... Gurney P. Hood  
Vice-Chairman ..... R. R. Taylor  
Secretary ..... M. J. Cowell  
Clerical—B. B. Slaughter, L. C. Larkin, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. I. Glass.

Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro; J. A. Lindsey, Washington; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION—¶1443

President ..... A. J. Hobbs  
Vice-President ..... A. P. Brantley  
Secretary ..... D. L. Fouts  
Treasurer ..... C. K. Proctor  
Executive Secretary ..... J. G. Phillips  
Associate Director of Youth Work ..... LaFon C. Vereen  
Director of Children's Work ..... Miss Billy Beth Beam  
Office Manager and Director Youth Fund ..... Mrs. LaFon C. Vereen

Executive Committee: A. J. Hobbs, A. P. Brantley, D. L. Fouts, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, J. H. Rose.

Clerical—A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, W. A. Cade, A. L. Chaplin, H. E. Spence, J. G. Huggin, E. L. Hillman, D. L. Fouts, A. J. Hobbs, C. K. Proctor, O. L. Hathaway, A. D. Gray, E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead.

Lay—H. A. McKinnon, Lumberton; B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; R. L. Flowers, Durham; Guy B. Phillips, Chapel Hill; J. H. Rose, Greenville; W. A. Graham, Kinston; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. G. Credle, Oxford; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City.

Youth Members—Flora Ann Lee, Raleigh; Jack Easterling, Rocky Mount; Eugenia Cox, Mount Olive; E. L. Hillman, Jr., Rocky Mount.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—¶1282

President ..... J. M. Ormond  
Vice-President ..... Walter Patten  
Secretary ..... S. J. Starnes  
Treasurer ..... J. C. Braswell  
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Leon Russell

Members Ex-Officio: J. M. Ormond, Leon Russell, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, W. J. Smith, and Mrs. E. L. Hillman.

Clerical—S. J. Starnes, John Cline, C. F. Heath, T. R. Jenkins, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Herbert, J. E. Garlington, J. W. Lineberger, Walter Patten, H. K. King.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Fannie Faison, Faison; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; Thomas W. McCracken, Henderson; W. H. Basnight, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; H. L. McLeod, Johns; L. C. Maske, Rockingham;

C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; H. A. Marks, Wilmington.

**Members at Large**—Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Mrs. F. L. Johnson, Conway; F. S. Love, I. T. Poole.

**Youth Members**—W. M. Wells, Jr., Wilson; Jack Crum, Raleigh; Ida Prince, Dunn; Elizabeth Stutts, Erwin.

**District Superintendents**: H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—¶1492

Chairman ..... W. J. Smith, Bethel  
 Vice-Chairman ..... B. G. Childs, Durham  
 Secretary ..... S. W. Ruark, Raleigh  
 Treasurer ..... A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon  
 Conference Lay Leader ..... W. J. Smith, Bethel

**Executive Committee**: W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. W. Ruark, A. W. Oakes, Jr., Z. V. Norman, W. A. McGirt, and T. McM. Grant.

W. J. Smith, Bethel; B. G. Childs, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; R. C. Barker, Durham; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; E. T. Gobbel, Chapel Hill; B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George Jackson, Hertford; J. A. Pritchett, Windsor; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead; A. L. Burney, Aberdeen; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; B. M. Potter, New Bern; R. S. Proctor, Goldsboro; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Ralph Satterfield, Clayton; Jasper P. Hicks, Henderson; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Irvin Morgan, Jr., Farmville; A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon; Wade A. Gardner, Wilson; James A. Glover, Nashville; D. S. Johnson, Rocky Mount; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington; J. C. Thompson, Jacksonville, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES—¶1531

President ..... L. L. Wren  
 Secretary ..... C. P. Womack  
 Executive Secretary ..... W. V. McRae

**Clerical**—A. L. Thompson, C. P. Womack, W. V. McRae.

**Lay**—C. W. Davis, Wilmington; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. D. C. Coltrane, Raleigh, and L. L. Wren, Siler City.

#### BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—¶1613

President ..... J. A. Staton  
 Vice-President ..... D. M. Sharpe  
 Treasurer ..... C. E. Jordan  
 Secretary ..... L. T. Singleton

**Term expires 1945**—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

**Term expires 1946**—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington.

**Term expires 1947**—L. T. Singleton, W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—¶1386

Chairman .....	R. E. Brown
Registrar .....	R. L. Jerome
C. D. Barclift, R. E. Brown, W. A. Tew, P. H. Fields, W. A. Crow, B. D. Critcher, V. E. Queen, L. A. Tilley, C. W. Barbee, R. L. Jerome, B. O. Merritt, W. C. Ball, E. B. Fisher, I. S. Richmond.	

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE—¶1386

Chairman .....	Cale K. Burgess
Vice-Chairman .....	J. Bascomb Hurley
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Mrs. B. B. Slaughter
Clerical—C. W. Guthrie, W. L. Maness, C. T. Thrift, W. T. Phipps, J. J. Boone, J. Bascomb Hurley, H. B. Baum.	

Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; Holland Holton, Durham; Mrs. H. A. Hatcher, Hamlet; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Rockingham; Miss Vera Herring, Raleigh; and C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Members—C. F. Heath, Jr., Washington; Edith Brown, Fayetteville.

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM—¶1599

Chairman .....	S. A. Maxwell
Vice-Chairman .....	B. M. Potter
Secretary .....	F. W. Paschall
Conference Secretary of Evangelism .....	John C. Glenn

Clerical—F. W. Paschall, C. W. Goldston, J. C. Glenn, R. G. Dawson, M. E. Tyson, B. C. Reavis, S. A. Maxwell, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; C. G. Morris, Washington; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; Irvin Morgan, Jr., Farmville; B. M. Potter, New Bern; and Miss Elizabeth Lamb, Fayetteville.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—¶709

Chairman .....	R. L. Flowers
Vice-Chairman .....	C. A. Dillon
Secretary .....	H. I. Glass
Treasurer .....	J. M. Ormond

Term expires in 1945—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, R. L. Flowers, Durham.

Term expires in 1946—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin.

Term expires in 1947—A. S. Barnes, H. I. Glass, John F. Bruton, Wilson.

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—¶1232

Chairman .....	E. D. C. Brewer
Vice-Chairman .....	Key W. Taylor
Secretary .....	Wade Goldston

Clerical—M. W. Warren, D. D. Traynham, J. W. Page, Key W. Taylor, C. W. Goldston, J. D. Cranford, I. T. Poole, Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, D. L. Fouts, W. A. Crow, J. M. Ormond, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

Lay—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; J. C. Broome, Aurora; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; R. D. Weeks, Newton Grove; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; Roy Phillips, Robbins; C. G. Morris, Washington; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Helen Farrar, Pittsboro.

## DEACONESS BOARD—¶1253

Chairman ..... Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville  
 Secretary ..... Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington  
 Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamiej  
 Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New  
 Bern; Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Miss Pris-  
 cilla Steager, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; J. A. Russell, A. S. Parker,  
 W. L. Clegg.

## Committees for the Quadrennium

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—¶641

#### Group I—Ministerial Qualifications

Chairman ..... H. E. Myers  
 Secretary ..... R. F. Munns  
 H. E. Myers, R. W. Bradshaw, A. C. Lee, R. F. Munns, J. R. Edwards, H. M.  
 McLamb, R. L. Crossno.

#### Group II—Conference Relations

Chairman ..... J. L. Smith  
 Secretary ..... H. F. Surratt  
 J. L. Smith, C. P. Morris, B. F. Boone, H. F. Surratt, E. C. Maness, H. L.  
 Davis, R. E. Walston.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendent of the District in which the  
 Conference is held, the Secretary of the Conference, the pastor host of the  
 Conference, and the Conference Lay Leader.

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE—¶1581

Chairman ..... J. M. Culbreth  
 Vice-Chairman ..... H. G. Ruark  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... C. W. Robbins  
 Clerical—H. G. Ruark, B. H. Houston, C. W. Robbins, J. M. Culbreth, G. W.  
 Crutchfield, J. D. Robinson, C. S. Hubbard.

Lay—H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; J. W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee,  
 Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; A. C. Edwards,  
 Hookerton; M. A. Briggs, Durham.

### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman ..... John F. Bruton  
 Secretary ..... D. A. Clarke  
 John F. Bruton, Wilson; J. P. Frizzelle, Snow Hill; John R. Jenkins, Jr.,  
 Aulander; D. A. Clarke, and D. M. Sharpe.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

J. L. Horne, Chairman, Rocky Mount; W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs,  
 C. W. Cobb.



# NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES—¶315

Chairman ..... H. L. Hendricks  
 Secretary ..... G. W. Blount  
 C. D. Barclift, H. E. Myers, J. C. Williams, G. W. Blount, H. L. Hendricks,  
 B. T. Hurley, M. W. Maness, W. E. Howard.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

E. L. Hillman, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Neese, and T. M. Grant.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

J. G. Phillips, Chairman, J. M. Ormond, and B. G. Childs.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

Chairman ..... R. W. Bradshaw  
 First Vice-Chairman ..... Gurney P. Hood  
 Second Vice-Chairman ..... Leon Russell  
 Secretary ..... A. J. Hobbs  
 Treasurer ..... S. W. Ruark  
 Publicity Chairman ..... R. E. Brown

**Executive Committee**—R. W. Bradshaw, Gurney P. Hood, Leon Russell, Hugh G. Isley, S. W. Ruark, C. A. Dillon, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. R. B. Hooker, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs.

**Committees**—**Large Gifts**: W. J. Smith, Chairman, B. G. Childs, L. R. Foreman, J. B. Hicks, W. Frank Taylor.

**General Gifts**: A. S. Parker, Chairman, J. H. Brisson, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, W. A. McGirt.

**Publicity**: R. E. Brown, Chairman, J. L. Horne, John A. Park.

**Budget**: S. W. Ruark, Chairman, Gurney P. Hood, C. E. Jordan.

**Speakers Bureau**: B. G. Childs, Chairman, Bishop W. W. Peele, Mrs. E. L. Hillman.

The Bishop, District Superintendents, District Secretaries of W. S. C. S., District Lay Leaders, J. G. Phillips, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, John F. Bruton, I. T. Poole, M. C. Dunn, S. J. Starnes, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, S. A. Maxwell, F. B. Joyner, W. A. Cade, J. T. Greene, D. L. Fouts, E. L. Hillman, J. F. Herbert, H. G. Ruark.

## Committees for This Conference

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. W. Dimmette, J. V. Early, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, W. A. Tew.

### RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, J. F. Herbert.

### CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES

Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, T. J. Whitehead, W. J. Smith.

### COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

A. J. Hobbs, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hillman.



## INVESTIGATION

Chairman .....	E. R. Clegg
Secretary .....	B. B. Slaughter
Principals—E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter.	
Reserves—D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.	

## DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, R. L. Jerome.

## MEMOIRS

Chairman .....	T. M. Grant
Secretary .....	A. S. Parker
F. S. Love, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith, J. A. Russell, H. J. Glass, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.	

## Other Committees and Organizations

### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term expires 1945—Jack P. Gibbons, T. J. Whitehead, B. G. Childs, J. L. Horne.	
Term expires 1946—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, F. S. Love, C. K. Proctor.	
Term expires 1947—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Smith.	

### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President .....	P. H. Fields
Vice-President .....	W. A. Crow
Managers .....	J. W. Page, J. H. Overton, Jr.
Executive Committee—Key W. Taylor, C. W. Robbins, Paul Carruth.	

### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President .....	B. O. Merritt
First Vice-President .....	J. A. Russell
Second Vice-President .....	W. M. Howard, Jr.
Third Vice-President .....	F. D. Hedden
Secretary-Treasurer .....	C. D. Barclift

### BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman .....	M. T. Plyler
Vice-Chairman .....	C. C. Weaver
Secretary .....	W. A. Kale
Treasurer .....	R. W. Bradshaw
Dean .....	J. M. Ormond

Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, C. K. Proctor, W. A. Parsons, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, J. G. Huggin, F. W. Paschall, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, C. C. Weaver, G. T. Rowe, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. King, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, Wilson O. Weldon.

### OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President .....	Flora Ann Lee, Raleigh
Vice-President .....	Jack Easterling, Rocky Mount

Secretary .....	Ida Case Prince, Dunn
Treasurer .....	Eugenia Cox, Mount Olive
Publicity Superintendent .....	Jack Hedgpeth, Rocky Mount
Assistant Publicity Superintendent .....	Jack Crum, Raleigh

#### OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President .....	R. G. Dawson
Vice-President .....	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Secretary-Treasurer .....	R. L. Jerome

#### OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President .....	Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Vice-President .....	Mrs. H. I. Glass, Kinston
Conference Secretary .....	Mrs. R. B. Hooker, Kinston
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer .....	Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

#### OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

Chairman .....	I. T. Poole
Vice-Chairman .....	W. A. Crow
Secretary-Treasurer .....	C. W. Goldston

## Classes in Courses of Study

### FIRST YEAR

John Leslie Hartz, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, William Edward Albright, Jr., Charles Sherwood McCoy, Clyde Gay McCarver, Harold Glenn Cuthrell, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Marvin Earl Tyson, David Wayland Charlton.

### SECOND YEAR

Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, James Asbury Whitesell, Warren Bernard Petteway, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod, Ray Marion Rowland.

### THIRD YEAR

James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Harry Lee Rogers, Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr.

### FOURTH YEAR

Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Thomas Holmes House, William Randolph Dixon.

Note: Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman and Walter Gray McLeod passed the course of study for the second year but were not present at Conference to be received into full connection. Therefore, they remain in the class of the second year.

## District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers—¶284 and ¶785

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, M. C. Dunn, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarbrough, M. B. Smith, and T. B. Hough.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. C. Glenn, H. E. Myers, and V. E. Queen.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Singleton, I. S. Richmond, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. F. Surratt, A. P. Brantley, and J. D. Cranford.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—R. E. Brown, H. L. Hendricks, H. R. Ashmore, Fred Bynum, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymour.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—B. B. Slaughter, L. L. Parrish, and A. C. Lee.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—W. A. Tew, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Gulley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—C. W. Robbins, J. D. A. Autry, and E. R. Shuller.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—A. J. Hobbs, B. H. Houston, C. W. Barbee, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, S. E. Mercer, and E. D. Dodd.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. L. Davis, O. L. Hardwick, and R. E. L. Moser.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, E. B. Fisher, C. N. Phillips, H. A. Marks, W. W. Davis, and A. H. Page.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. F. Herbert, C. D. Barclift, and C. N. Phillips.

## Lay Delegates

---

**Durham District**—C. G. Richardson, Miss Essie Lyman, Mrs. M. P. Sanford, Alex Wrenn, C. C. Garrison, M. B. Smith, \*O. E. Yorke, Earl Danieleley, J. Gold Barham, J. F. Idol, \*Hugh Holt, Mrs. R. J. Moore, \*Roy Rigsbee, J. M. Hawkins, L. R. Wilson, Mrs. John Cline, Eugene Chesson, \*J. B. Simpson, R. L. Flowers, \*A. C. Allen, \*Mrs. Nancy Durham, \*F. T. Horton, B. G. Childs, \*Hurley J. Shaw, \*J. W. Cole, \*Miss Alma Andrews, S. S. Holt, Marion Workman, W. H. Davis, Mrs. G. W. Trollinger, T. O. Pender, John B. Loy, \*Frank Timberlake, A. K. McAdams, \*J. B. Satterfield, C. H. Lutterlough, W. W. Fitzpatrick, \*W. W. Woods, Paul Howard, H. H. Linley, C. M. Ray, John O. Gunn.

**Elizabeth City District**—N. S. Garrett, E. J. Pruden, Jr., \*Ralph Alligood, \*Mrs. W. H. Calfee, Mrs. Lillian Turner, \*J. C. McCless, \*P. B. Bellanga, J. A. Holmes, Wilson Smith, L. R. Foreman, Robin P. Hood, \*Ivey Austin, \*J. S. McNider, A. H. Gray, \*Norman Hughes, Mrs. Lucetta Willis, \*Mrs. Clara Gibbs, \*Mrs. H. W. Parker, \*E. S. Britt, \*W. D. Armstrong, \*Frank A. Jennings, Mrs. S. T. Perry, \*J. W. Norman, \*J. C. Kirkman, \*W. H. Burgess, F. W. Brothers, \*E. Marvin Hooper, J. C. Watson, \*Ward Daniels, J. A. Lindsey, \*Charles L. Daniel.

**Fayetteville District**—\*G. C. Seymour, John Cockran, Mrs. G. T. Chandler, \*Mrs. McD. McLamb, \*Charles Sinclair, Jr., \*E. V. Hogan, \*Mrs. C. B. Kelley, \*George W. Tinnin, \*Mrs. J. A. Hair, R. L. Cheshie, \*J. O. Talley, J. S. Phillips, A. K. Miller, \*J. P. Gibbons, C. L. Williams, \*Roy Phillips, \*B. R. Avent, \*Mrs. E. P. Gibson, \*J. T. Myers, John Pace, \*L. D. Frutchey, J. V. Parker, Jasper Edge, \*Mrs. S. C. Bostic, \*J. R. Hendricks, \*W. C. McNeill, \*C. A. Blake, L. S. Covington, L. C. Maske, \*A. B. McRae, \*J. N. Gibson, W. L. Simons, L. L. Wren, \*J. B. Ingle, Mrs. George Edwards, \*Earnest King, R. C. Hall, \*Fred W. Monroe.

**New Bern District**—Mrs. Gerald Whitehurst, \*John C. Broome, W. C. Ormond, N. F. Eure, Edward Ipock, \*J. B. Exum, T. B. Dameron, J. D. Hines, Marvin Blount, B. C. Langston, \*J. J. Elks, A. C. Edwards, \*B. F. Pollock, \*Dr. Paul Whitaker, Mrs. Annie Barwick, \*Mrs. C. H. Wilson, Luther Hamilton, Walter Lewis, R. L. Cox, G. J. Sullivan, W. C. Chadwick, Wilbur Garner, \*H. J. Williams, \*W. C. Aldridge, Miss Iola Patrick, \*L. B. Smith, \*H. D. Kornegay, \*F. R. Sutton, \*Norwood May, \*J. Paul Frizzelle, M. F. Aldridge, Sam Chandler.

**Raleigh District**—G. W. Farrar, \*W. R. Parsons, \*Mrs. W. E. Denning, Mrs. E. M. Hall, J. R. Satterfield, \*W. A. Parrish, \*Z. V. Snipes, J. E. Williams, \*J. A. Keene, L. W. Henderson, \*J. W. Dale, W. C. Wilson, Mrs. E. E. Dement, E. C. Kittrell, T. E. Rooker, \*Miss Helen Melvin, T. C. Amick, \*Otis B. Burroughs, \*Joe O'Quinn, W. N. H. Jones, W. W. Stedman, E. A. Williams, C. G. Credle, Mrs. J. L. Smith, J. S. Edwards, L. B. Parker, J. W. McGee, Sam W. Ruark, \*N. H. Kelly, A. S. Ray, Jr., W. H. Call, D. Herman Jones, Jr., L. F. Cotton, W. A. Eaton, \*U. J. Parrott, Mrs. J. J. Whitlock.

**Rocky Mount District**—W. J. Smith, Mrs. H. P. Stephenson, \*E. T. Taylor, Jr., S. C. Whitaker, \*Irvin Morgan, E. D. Dickens, Mrs. H. W. Mitchell, \*S. E. High, \*Marvin Newsom, E. W. Liles, \*Mrs. J. H. Edmondson, \*J. C. Tilghman, J. W. Moore, J. C. Hardy, J. L. Lister, \*J. G. Madry, \*G. N. Taylor, W. H. Adkins, \*R. N. Boyd, J. L. Horne, \*W. E. Moore, \*C. W. Davis, \*B. C. Baker, \*H. C. Bottoms, C. L. Lewis, Mrs. O. S. Suiter, \*W. P. Pitts, N. L. Holton, \*J. P. Keech, J. K. Pinnell, \*S. G. Wilson, D. W. Seifert, W. A. Powell, Wade A. Gardner.

**Wilmington District**—J. C. Watson, M. W. Nelson, Mrs. C. M. Kelly, \*A. F. Grimstead, \*J. E. Koonce, S. C. Baddour, \*G. G. Gooden, Mrs. H. J. Faison,

\*S. F. Jenkins, Carey Peterson, \*Mrs. D. C. Stone, J. C. Thompson, \*D. D. French, \*Carl Stubbs, \*George R. Hughes, \*Everett McNeill, Voyt Jacobs, \*Ray Brown, E. W. Cain, Mrs. J. C. Whedbee, Floyd Kirby, J. H. Brisson, \*G. E. Hubbard, Miss Dixie Mattocks, H. B. Frink, \*Mrs. Furman Galloway, Jesse Fussell, J. W. Merritt, W. G. Burkhead, Mrs. C. H. Lee, H. S. McGirt, J. U. King, \*W. A. Wilson, E. L. Matthews, N. M. Johnson.

---

\*Delegate not present at Conference.

# Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

\*Not present at this session of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Jerome, Conder P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	*Johnson, James G.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892	41
4	Shore, John H.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
5	*Glenn, Edwin C.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	23
6	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
7	*Bundy, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
8	Draper, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
9	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892		1892	34
10	Flyler, Marion T.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
11	Craven, Wesley F.	R.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
12	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	LaGrange	1893		1895	20
13	*Cunningglin, Jesse L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	47
14	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	48
15	Potter, John	R.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
16	McCracken, Jacob H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
17	Dalley, James A.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	43
18	*Humble, John C.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	42
19	Black, Benson H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	43
20	Parsons, William A.	R.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	47
21	Starling, George B.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
22	*Read, Charles L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
23	Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
24	*Grant, Rufus R.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
25	*Stanford, James T.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	41
26	Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
27	Bradley, James W.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
28	Yearby, Norman C.	R.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	40
29	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	44
30	Towe, William	R.	Payetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
31	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Payetteville	1901	1903	1905	40
32	Reynolds, George L.	E.	Henderson	1901		1910	43
33	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
34	*Atkinson, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
35	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	41
36	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
37	Jones, Charles A.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	39
38	Sawyer, L. Edward	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	41
39	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
40	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
41	*McDonald, Neill M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917	12
42	Craven, Eli B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
43	Robinson, Benjamin P.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
44	*Jones, Lloyd B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	35
45	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	39
46	*Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
47	*Autry, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	29
48	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	38
49	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	38
50	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	38
51	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
52	Dowd, Owen W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	38
53	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	38
54	Spencer, Charles L.	E.	Troy, Ala.	1906		1912	38
55	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	37
56	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
57	*Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	37
58	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	37
59	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	36
60	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	37
61	Starnes, John F.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	35
62	*Coble, Thomas S.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915	18
63	Harmon, John C.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
64	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	32
65	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913	34
66	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	36



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
67	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	36
68	*Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	36
69	*Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909		1909	28
70	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	34
71	*Cuibreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
72	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913	35
73	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	35
74	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	34
75	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	34
76	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	34
77	Frank, John W.	R.	Elizabeth City	1910		1910	33
78	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	33
79	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	33
80	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	33
81	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	31
82	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	32
83	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	32
84	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	32
85	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	32
86	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	31
87	Durham, Ernest C.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
88	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	31
89	*Trawick, William F.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	24
90	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	29
91	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
92	*Usrey, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912		1912	28
93	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919	31
94	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	31
95	Fletcher, Maynard O.	E.	Maryville, Tenn.	1913	1913	1915	31
96	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	30
97	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916	30
98	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	30
99	Munns, R. Floyd	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	30
100	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	30
101	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	30
102	*Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914		1914	23
103	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	29
104	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	29
105	*Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	29
106	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	29
107	*Hodges, Milton F.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915	27
108	Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915	22
109	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915		1915	25
110	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	28
111	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	28
112	*Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	28
113	Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
114	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	28
115	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	27
116	Reavis, B. Clyde	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1922	28
117	*Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916		1917	18
118	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	27
119	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	27
120	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	27
121	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	27
122	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	27
123	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Coopertown, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	27
124	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	27
125	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	23
126	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	27
127	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917		1918	26
128	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	23
129	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	26
130	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	26
131	Hall, Edgar M.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	26
132	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	19
133	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	26
134	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918		1922	26
135	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	25
136	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	24
137	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	25
138	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	24
139	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	22
140	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	25

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
141	Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
142	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	24
143	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	24
144	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	24
145	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920	...	1920	18
146	Houston, Benjamin H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	24
147	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921	...	1925	23
148	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	23
149	*Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
150	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	23
151	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	22
152	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	23
153	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	22
154	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	20
155	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
156	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
157	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
158	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
159	Paschall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923	...	1924	20
160	Bridgers, Luther B.	E.	Atlanta Ga.	1923	1908	1915	21
161	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
162	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
163	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
164	*Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
165	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
166	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	17
167	*Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	...	1925	19
168	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
169	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
170	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
171	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	19
172	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
173	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
174	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
175	Critcher, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1929	1927	1929	19
176	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925	...	1929	19
177	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
178	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	17
179	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	17
180	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925	...	1928	19
181	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	18
182	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	18
183	Stott, J. Doane	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	18
184	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	18
185	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	18
186	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	17
187	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	17
188	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	16
189	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	17
190	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	17
191	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927	...	1931	17
192	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927	...	1930	16
193	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	20
194	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	16
195	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	16
196	Broome, Dewey D.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	...	1931	13
197	*Vickery, Robert L.	R.	Winston-Salem	1928	...	1932	13
198	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	16
199	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	16
200	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	12
201	Huggin, James G.	E.	Charlotte	1928	1930	1932	16
202	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	15
203	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	15
204	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	15
205	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	14
206	Strawbridge, Ismael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	14
207	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	13
208	*Lewis, Ralph H.	R.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	9
209	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	14
210	*Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	14
211	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	14
212	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930	...	1936	12
213	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	12
214	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	13



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
215	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	13
216	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	11
217	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	13
218	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	13
219	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	13
220	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	12
221	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
222	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	12
223	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
224	Lewis, Vance A.	E.	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	9
225	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
226	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932		1938	12
227	Garlington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	12
228	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
229	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	12
230	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
231	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
232	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
233	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
234	*Young, J. Doyne	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	11
235	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	11
236	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	9
237	Joyce, Johnie L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	11
238	*Thompson, Arnold C.	R.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	8
239	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
240	*Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
241	Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	10
242	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
243	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
244	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
245	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934		1938	10
246	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	10
247	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	9
248	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	10
249	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	9
250	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	9
251	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1936	1937	1939	9
252	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937		1937	23
253	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
254	Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
255	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
256	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
257	*Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
258	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
259	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
260	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
261	Cotton, Worth E.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	8
262	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	8
263	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
264	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936		1937	8
265	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	7
266	Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	7
267	*Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	7
268	Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	7
269	Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	7
270	Patterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	6
271	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	6
272	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	6
273	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	6
274	Mathison, Ovie W.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	6
275	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	6
276	Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	6
277	*Lee, John D., Jr.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1938	1940	1942	6
278	Dixon, William R.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940		6
279	Brewer, Earl D. C.	E.	Charlotte	1938	1940	1942	6
280	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940		1940	4
281	Queen, Virgil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	5
282	Brady, William H.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	5
283	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	5
284	Overton, James H., Jr.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	5
285	Neese, W. Junius	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
286	Harris, Cecil Byron	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
287	Wheeler, Kermit	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
288	Taylor, Key W.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
289	Autry, John D. A. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1940	1942	1944	4
290	Howard W. Elmer .....	E.	Wilmington .....	1940	1942	1944	4
291	White, Charles D. ....	E.	High Point .....	1940	1942	1944	4
292	Villines, Floyd G., Jr. ....	E.	Harrison, Ark. ....	1941	1943	....	3
293	Rogers, Harry L. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1939	1942	....	4
294	House, Thomas H. ....	E.	Knoxville, Tenn. ....	1942	1943	....	3
295	Tyson, Marvin E. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1943	....	1943	3
296	Boone, Sidney Grant .....	E.	Durham .....	1941	1943	....	3
297	Gray, Alan DeLeon .....	E.	Durham .....	1941	1943	1944	3
298	Ingram, Osmond Kelly, II .....	E.	Tusculumbia, Ala. ....	1940	1943	....	3
299	Regan, James Robert .....	E.	Wilson .....	1942	1944	....	2
300	Kinlaw, Grover Cleveland .....	E.	Wilson .....	1942	1944	....	2
301	Mercer, Charles Henry .....	E.	Wilson .....	1942	1943	1944	2
302	Carruth, Paul .....	E.	Wilson .....	1942	1943	1944	2
303	Bromley, Ernest R. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1940	1944	....	2
304	Charlton, David W. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1944	....	....	....

## Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Edens, Allen Cleveland, Jr. ....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
2 Huneycutt, Charles Jerome .....	First Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
3 Harts, John Leslie .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
4 Smiley, Donald Gilbert .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
5 Collins, Thomas Asa .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
6 Durham, Donald .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
7 Johnson, Carl Anderson .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
8 Branscomb, Bennett Harvie .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
9 Albright, William Edward, Jr. ....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
10 McCoy, Charles Sherwood .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
11 McCarver, Clyde Gay .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
12 Cuthrell, Harold Glenn .....	First Year .....	Raleigh, 1944
13 Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
14 Carter, James Edwin .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
15 Vereen, LaFon Carpenter .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
16 Couch, Leon Voigt .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
17 Purcell, Eugene George, Jr. ....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
18 Preston, Norman George, Jr. ....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
19 Jolly, Joseph Ralph .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
20 Chaffin, James Claude .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
21 Gregory, Walter Bryan .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
22 Mitchell, Charles Maness .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
23 Patten, Brooks .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
24 Sponenberg, James Eugene .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
25 Boone, Daniel Clifton .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
26 Musser, Benjamin Franklin .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
27 Bame, Robert Lee .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
28 Whitesel, John Asbury .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
29 Petteway, Warren Bernard .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1943
30 Blackburn, Linwood Earl .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1941
31 Rainwater, Roland William, Jr. ....	Second Year .....	Wilson, 1942
32 Caviness, Woodrow Darlington .....	Second Year .....	Wilson, 1942
33 McLeod, Walter Gray .....	Second Year .....	Wilmington, 1940
34 Freeman, William Lawrence .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1941
35 Cuninggim, Merrimon .....	Second Year .....	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1941

# Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Albright, W. E. Jr.	Avon	Kinnakeet
Andrews, C. J.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
Ashmore, H. R.	Troy	Troy
Atkinson, R. E.	Keyesville, Va.	Retired
Autry, J. D. A.	LaGrange	LaGrange
Ball, W. C.	Wilson	First Church
Bame, R. L.	Enfield, RFD	West Halifax
Barbee, C. W.	Clayton	Clayton
Barclift, C. D.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
Barrs, W. K., O-488830,	23rd Station Hospital, APO 395, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Baum, H. B.	Knightdale	Millbrook
Benson, W. C.	U. S. O., Maxton	Secretary, Y. M. C. A.
Black, B. H.	Kisk Road, C-25, Durham	Retired
Blackburn, L. E.	Fayetteville	Missionary to Africa
Blount, G. W.	Selma	Selma
Boggs, C. S., O-522296,	Section H, 3706th A.A.F. Base, Shepherd Field, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Boone, B. F.	Fairmont	Fairmont
Boone, D. C.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit
Boone, J. J.	Graham	Graham
Boone, S. G.	Nashville	Sandy Cross
Bradley, J. W.	Cary, Rt. 1	Apex-Macedonia
Bradshaw, R. W.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
Brady, W. H.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
Brandenburg, F. B.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdel
Branscomb, H. B.	Durham	Dean Duke Divinity School
Brantley, A. P.	Elizabeth City	First Church
Brewer, E. D. C.	Bahama	Bahama
Bridgers, L. B.	Morehead City	Morehead City
Broome, D. D.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
Bromley, E. R.	New York, N. Y.	Student Union Theological Sem.
Brothers, L. C.	Conway	Conway
Brown, A. E.	Parkton	Parkton
Brown, R. E.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	West End
Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Retired
Cade, W. A.	New Bern	Centenary
Carruth, Paul	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Carter, J. E.	Milton	Milton
Cash, H. H.	Henderson	Granville
Caviness, C. H.	Siler City	Retired
Caviness, W. D., 29th Special Battalion, F.F.O., San Francisco, Cal.,		Chaplain U. S. N.
Chaffin, J. C.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
Chaplin, A. L.	Ayden	Ayden
Charlton, D. W.	Manteo	Manteo
Chester, H. A.	Carthage	Carthage
Clarke, D. A.	Oxford	Oxford
Clegg, E. R.	Warrenton	Warrenton
Clegg, W. L.	1019 Hay St., Fayetteville	District Superintendent
Cline, John	Durham	Branson
Coble, J. F.	Tabor City	Tabor City
Coble, T. S.	Durham	Retired
Collins, T. A.	Gatesville	Gates
Cotton, W. B.	Burlington, Rt. 1	Mt. Hermon
Couch, Leon	504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	St. Paul
Cowan, E. G.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
Cranford, J. D.	Winfall	Ferquimans
Craven, E. B.	Garner	Garner
Craven, W. F.	2525 Chapel Hill St., Durham	Retired
Crawford, E. C.	Enfield	Enfield
Critchler, B. D.	Burlington	Davis Street
Crossno, R. L.	Moyock	Moyock
Crow, W. A.	Richlands	Richlands
Crutchfield, G. W.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
Culbreth, C. B.	Benson	Benson
Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville	Retired
Culbreth, J. M.	Louisburg	Louisburg
Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tennessee	Retired
Cuninggim, Merrimon		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Cunningham, M. E., Nashville, Tenn., Assoc. Dir. Leadership Educ., Gen. Bd. Chris. Ed.		
Cuthrell, H. G.	Marshallberg	Marshallberg
Dailey, J. A.	Rt. 10, Box 416, Phoenix, Ariz.	Retired
Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired
Davis, F. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
Davis, H. L.	Littleton	Littleton

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Davis, T. E.	Box 104, Rt. 12, Richmond, Va.	Retired
Dawson, R. G.	Raleigh	Trinity
Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired
Dimmette, J. W.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
Dixon, W. R.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke
Dodd, E. D.	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay
Dowd, O. W.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
Downum, E. W.	Aurora	Aurora
Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
Dunn, M. C.	Durham	Carr
Durham, Donald	Burlington	Burlington Circuit
Durham, E. C.	1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	Retired
Duval, K. F.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
Early, J. V.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Earnhardt, D. E.	O-482192, Post Chapel Station Complement, Camp Phillips, Kansas	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Edens, A. C., Jr.	O-550176, Office of the Chaplain, Hdqs. 259th Inf. Reg., APO 200, Camp	Shelby, Miss., Chaplain U.S.A.
Edens, N. P.	Maysville	Maysville
Edwaras, J. R.	Clinton	Clinton
Edwards, R. G. L.	Kittrell	Tar River
Elliott, W. F.	Stedman	Stedman
Eubank, G. S.	O-304662, Cadet Center, San Antonio, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. A.
Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired
Farrar, W. G.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
Fields, P. H.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Fisher, E. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
Fitts, R. N.	Stonewall	Pamlico
Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	General Mgr. Tayloe Hospital
Fouts, D. L.	Weldon	Weldon
Freeman, W. L.	83 Naval Constr. Bn., U.S. Naval Constr. T. C., Davisville, Rhode Island	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Retired
Fraser, H. C.	Office of Chief of Chaplains, Air Liason Division, Washington 25, D. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Gardner, M. R.	Rocky Mount	Marvin-St. Paul
Garlington, J. E.	Garysburg	Spring Church-Garysburg
Glass, H. I.	Kinston	Queen Street
Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Retired
Glenn, J. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
Goldston, C. W.	Battleboro	Evansdale
Grant, N. W.	Warrenton	Warren
Grant, R. R.	Fairfield	Retired
Grant, T. McM.	218 S. Grace St., Rocky Mount	District Superintendent
Gray, A. D.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Greene, J. T.	Whitakers	Whitakers
Gregory, W. B.	Old Trap	South Camden
Guthrie, C. W.	Gates	North Gates
Hall, E. M.	Raleigh	Retired
Hall, L. M.	O-189382, Post Chaplain's Office, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired
Hardwick, O. L.	Jackson	Northampton
Harmon, J. C.	Leland	Town Creek
Harrell, H. L.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
Harrell, J. W.	3602 East 61st St., Huntington Pk., Cal.	Retired
Harris, C. B.	Grimesland	Grimesland
Harris, L. V.	O-278622, Chaplain's Office, 33rd Sta. Hosp., APO 874, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. A.
Harris, H. L.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
Harrison, R. S.	Southport	Southport
Hartz, J. L.	Durham	Bethany
Hathaway, O. L.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
Hayman, L. D.	Whiteville	Whiteville
Heath, C. F.	Washington	Washington
Hedden, F. D.	Dunn	Divine Street
Henderson, M. C.	Burlington	West Burlington
Hendricks, H. L.	Sanford	Sanford
Herbert, J. F.	Wilmington	Grace
Hethcox, R. L.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
Hill, E. L.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
Hillman, E. L.	Rocky Mount	First Church
Hinson, O. I.	Southport	Southport
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College
Hobbs, A. J.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
Hodges, M. F.	Laurinburg	Retired
Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Mebane
House, T. H.	Robersonville	Robersonville
Houston, B. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield
Howard, W. E.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Howard, W. M., Jr.	Bethel	Bethel
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	2347 Huron St., Durham	Retired
Hubbard, C. S.	Roseboro	Roseboro
Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Retired
Huggin, J. G.	Durham	Trinity
Huneycutt, C. J., Chaplain's School, Ft. Devens., Mass.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Hurley, B. T.	Williamston	Williamston
Hurley, J. Bascom	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
Ingram, O. K., II	Wilmington	Sunset Park
Jenkins, T. R.	Plymouth	Plymouth
Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Retired
Jerome, R. L.	2631 Fairview Road, Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
Johnson, C. A.	Burlington	Burlington Circuit
Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Retired
Jolliff, J. M.	Newport	Newport
Jolly, J. R.	Longhurst	CaVel
Jones, C. A.	St. Paul	Retired
Jones, L. B.	722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Retired
Jones, W. C.	Greensboro	Retired
Joyce, J. L., O-439173, 8th A. A. A. Group, APO 464, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N. Y.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Joyner, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Retired
Keeler, W. F.	Nav. Tr. Sta., Bainbridge, Md.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
King, H. K.	Henderson	First Church
Kinlaw, G. C.	Bynum	Bynum
Lance, H. E.	Guess Road, Durham	Retired
Lane, Daniel	Roxboro	Person
Lanning, J. H.	Durham	Calvary
Larkin, L. C.	Burlington	Front Street
Lawrence, M. W.	Durham	Asbury
Lee, A. C.	Red Springs	Red Springs
Lee, J. D., Jr., U.S.S. Lunga Point, CVE 94, FPO, San Francisco		Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Lee, P. O.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
Lee, T. W.	Middleburg	Middleburg
Lewis, H. B., Naval Advanced Training School, Lake Union, Seattle		Chaplain, U.S. N.
Lewis, R. H.	Stumpy Point	Retired
Lewis, V. A.	Wanchese	Wanchese
Lineberger, J. W.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
Long, C. B., O-482655 141st A.A.A. Gun Bn., Ft. Bliss, Texas		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Long, J. O.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
Love, F. S.	Lake Junaluska	Supt. Methodist Assembly
Lowe, W. G.	Shallotte	Shallotte
Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired
Lowry, D. F.	Rowland	Frespect Circuit
Loy, W. L.	Rowland	Rowland
Lupton, F. A.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
Maness, E. C.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
Maness, M. W.	Tarboro	Tarboro
Maness, W. L.	Raeford	Raeford
Martin, J. A.	Erwin	Erwin
Martin, W. C.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
Massey, L. S.	Rt. 4, Durham	Retired
Mathison, O. W.	Henderson	Vance
Maxwell, S. A.	Hamlet	Hamlet
McCarver, C. G.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
McCoy, C. S.	Durham	Student, Duke University
McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Retired
McDonald, N. M.	Creswell	Creswell
McLamb, H. M.	Raleigh	Fairmont
McLamb, McD.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
McLeod, W. G., O-502334 41 Replacement Battalion, APO 873, Cr. Postmaster, New York		Chaplain, U. S. Army
McRae, W. V.	Durham	Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Hospitals and Homes
Meacham, B. F., O-502557 APO 4380, Cr. Postmaster, New York		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Measamer, E. H.	Efland	Orange
Melton, O. C.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
Mercer, C. H.	Swansboro	Swansboro
Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
Merritt, B. O.	Robbins	Robbins
Miller, J. H.	713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	District Superintendent
Mitchell, C. M.	Atlantic	Atlantic
Morris, C. P.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
Moser, R. E. L.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
Munns, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
Musser, B. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Musser, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University



Name	Post Office	Appointment
Neese, W. J. ....	Elm City .....	Elm City
Nelson, C. D. ....	347 Madison Ave. New York	17, N. Y., Secretary Y. M. C. A.
Newton, P. F. ....	Rich Square .....	Rich Square
Newton, R. Z. ....	Elizabethtown .....	Elizabeth
Nicks, S. F. ....	Hillsboro .....	Hillsboro
Noblitt, F. B. ....	Rt. 2, Marion .....	Retired
Ormond, J. K., O-470962	Hdqs. 383rd Infantry, APO 96, Cr. Postmaster, San Francisco	Calif., Chaplain, U. S. Army
Ormond, J. M. ....	Durham .....	Professor Duke University
Overton, E. G., O-402658	Hdqs. 312th Med. Bat., APO 448, Cr. Postmaster, New York	N. Y., Chaplain, U. S. Army
Overton, J. H., Jr. ....	Durham .....	Lakewood
Page, J. W. ....	Biscoe .....	Biscoe
Parker, A. S. ....	1516 Market St., Wilmington	District Superintendent
Parrish, L. L. ....	Jonesboro .....	Jonesboro
Parsons, W. A. ....	Glendon .....	Glendon
Paschall, F. W. ....	Wilmington .....	Trinity
Patten, Brooks .....	Robbins .....	Robbins Circuit
Patten, Walter .....	Louisburg .....	President Louisburg College
Patterson, F. M., O-514529	Hdqs. Air Service Command, Miami Beach Service Base, Fla.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Pegg, J. P. ....	Gibson .....	St. John-Gibson
Petteway, W. B. ....	Rougemont .....	Rougemont
Petty, D. A. ....	Bailey .....	Bailey
Phillips, C. N. ....	Wilmington .....	Epworth
Phillips, J. G. ....	Box 647, Col. Sta., Durham, Ex.	Sec. Conf. Board of Education
Phipps, W. T. ....	Norlina .....	Norlina
Plyler, M. T. ....	Durham .....	Editor N. C. Christian Advocate
Poe, J. R. ....	Trenton .....	Jones
Poole, I. T. ....	Swepsonville .....	Swepsonville
Porter, H. B. ....	1220 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	District Superintendent
Potter, J. W. ....	Raleigh .....	Retired
Potter, W. S. ....	Beaufort .....	Beaufort
Preston, N. G., Jr. ....	Durham .....	Eno
Proctor, C. K. ....	Oxford .....	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
Purcell, E. G., Jr. ....	Rt. 4, Burlington .....	Glen Raven
Queen, V. E. ....	Carrboro .....	Carrboro
Rainwater, R. W., Jr., 23rd Sp. N.C.B.,	Cr. FPO, San Francisco, Cal.,	Chaplain, U. S. N.
Read, C. L. ....	806 Third St., Durham	Retired
Reavis, B. C. ....	Hertford .....	Hertford
Regan, J. R. ....	Mamers .....	Mamers
Reynolds, G. L. ....	West End .....	West End
Richmond, I. S. ....	Elizabeth City .....	City Road
Robbins, C. W. ....	Mt. Olive .....	Mt. Olive-Calypso
Robinson, B. P. ....	Raeford .....	Retired
Robinson, J. D. ....	Seaboard .....	Seaboard
Rogers, C. T. ....	Rose Hill .....	Wallace-Rose Hill
Rogers, H. L., O-525097	Hdqs. 492nd Bomb Group, APO 557, Cr. Postmaster New York	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Rowland, Ray M. ....	Rt. 1, Graham .....	Alamance
Royall, W. R. ....	Rockingham .....	Retired
Ruark, H. G. ....	Chapel Hill .....	Chapel Hill
Russell, J. A. ....	New Bern, P. O. Box 187	District Superintendent
Russell, Leon .....	Goldsboro .....	St. Paul
Sawyer, L. E. ....	Ransomville .....	Bath
Self, Marvin Y. ....	Farmville .....	Farmville
Sharpe, D. M. ....	Nashville .....	Nashville
Shore, J. H. ....	Roxboro .....	Retired
Shuller, E. R. ....	Hookerton .....	Hookerton
Singleton, L. T. ....	South Mills .....	South Mills
Slaughter, B. B. ....	Rockingham .....	Rockingham
Smiley, D. G. ....	Durham .....	Durham Circuit
Smith, H. C. ....	114 Watts St., Durham	District Superintendent
Smith, J. L. ....	Oxford .....	Oxford Circuit
Sneed, J. W. ....	Henderson .....	City Road-White Memorial
Spence, H. E. ....	Durham .....	Professor, Duke University
Spencer, C. L. ....	Murfreesboro .....	Murfreesboro
Sponenberg, J. E. ....	Moncure .....	Moncure
Stack, E. L. ....	Washington .....	Retired
Stanford, J. T. ....	Scotland Neck .....	Retired
Starling, G. B. ....	Kenly .....	Kenly
Starnes, J. F. ....	2023 Pershing St., Durham	Retired
Starnes, S. J. ....	Mt. Gilead .....	Mt. Gilead
Stephenson, M. O., U.S.S. Nevada,	Cr. FPO, New York	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Stevens, W. R. ....	Roanoke Rapids .....	Rosemary
Stott, J. D. ....	Halifax .....	Halifax
Strawbridge, I. J. ....	Burgaw .....	Burgaw

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Strickland, N. B. ....	Goldston	Goldston
Surratt, H. F. ....	Edenton	Edenton-Windsor
Taylor, K. W. ....	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
Tew, W. A. ....	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
Tharpe, J. A. ....	Rt. 2, Graham	Retired
Thompson, A. C. ....	Rt. 2, Hillsboro	Retired
Thompson, A. L. ....	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
Thompson, H. S. B. ....	Seagrove	Retired
Thrift, C. T. ....	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
Tilley, L. A. ....	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
Towe, William ....	Rocky Mount	Retired
Trawick, W. F. ....	Raeford	Retired
Traynham, D. D. ....	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
Tyson, M. E. ....	Dover	Dover
Underwood, W. J. ....	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
Usrey, J. F. ....	Chadbourn	Retired
Villines, Floyd G., Jr. ...	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
Vale, C. E. ....	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
Vaughan, W. N. ....	Lillington	Lillington
Vereen, L. C. ....	Col. Sta., Box 647, Durham	Con. Asso. Director Youth Work
Vick, T. M., Jr., 415 Infantry, APO 104, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N. Y. ...		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Vickery, R. L. ....	White Oak	Retired
Walston, R. E. ....	Grifton	Grifton
Walters, M. M., O-501328	3rd Bn., 21st Inf. Reg., APO 24, Cr. Postmaster, San Francisco	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Walters, W. F. ....	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
Warren, M. W. ....	Garland	Garland
Watson, W. J. ....	Princeton	Princeton
Watts, L. A. ....	Raleigh	Religious Director State Prison System
Whedbee, J. C. ....	Pinetops	McKendree
Wheeler, Kermit ....	Rt. 3, Wilmington	Wesley Memoria
White, C. D. ....	Durham	Duke's Chapel
Whitehead, T. J. ....	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
Whitesel, J. A. ....	Aulander	Aulander
Williams, A. M. ....	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
Williams, B. M. ....	Efland	Retired
Williams, J. C. ....	Fremont	Fremont
Wilson, W. C. ....	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
Womack, C. F. ....	Maxton	Maxton
Woodall, P. D. ....	Rowland	Retired
Wright, C. K. ....	Columbia	Columbia
Yearby, N. C. ....	Smithfield	Retired
Young, J. D., O-491597, Sta. Comp., APO 851, Cr. Postmaster, Miami, Florida		Chaplain, U. S. Army

### Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Bostick, J. K. ....	Stem	Stem
Carroll, J. M. ....	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill
Cotton, M. E. ....	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
Cowan, Z. V. ....	Council	Carvers Creek
Dunlap, I. G. ....	Durham	Assoc. Pastor Durham Circuit
Freeman, W. J. ....	White Oak	Bladen
Fridley, R. D. ....	Burlington	Fountain Place
McClelland, A. J. ....	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
Murphy, Henry ....	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
Parkin, W. B. ....	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
Smith, J. W. ....	Pembroke	Bethel Circuit
Smith, W. E. ....	Fayetteville	Downing Street
Stephenson, A. L. G. ....	Tyner	Chowan
Wood, G. C. ....	Roper	Roper
Worthington, J. K. ....	Troy	Troy Circuit

### Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Address
Edens, L. T. ....	Rowland

## Other Preachers Used as Supplies

Name	Postoffice	Address
*Miller, R. R. ....	Broadway	Broadway
*Pfisterer, F. R. ....	Haw River	Haw River
*Sales, R. H. ....	Hillsboro	Associate Pastor, Hillsboro
*Smith, J. B. ....	Leasburg	Leasburg
*Smith, W. E. ....	Fayetteville	Downing Street
†Haas, O. C. ....	Belhaven	Belhaven

\*R. R. Miller, F. R. Pfisterer, R. H. Sales, J. B. Smith and W. E. Smith are local preachers appointed as supply preachers after conference adjourned.  
†O. C. Haas is a member of the Indiana Conference with the retired relation.

## Local Preachers

## Durham District

F. S. Aldridge (E) .....	Durham
F. F. Loftin (D) .....	Durham
S. J. Williams .....	Hillsboro
W. C. Green (D) .....	Graham
C. W. Fogleman, Jr. ....	Burlington
J. P. McDade .....	Cedar Grove
A. F. Keller (D) .....	Burlington
J. M. Cline .....	Durham
K. K. Lyu .....	Durham
L. W. Ware .....	Durham
V. G. Bailey .....	Durham
R. D. Fridley .....	Burlington
F. R. Pfisterer .....	Haw River
R. H. Sales .....	Hillsboro
I. G. Dunlap .....	Durham
J. B. Smith .....	Leasburg

## Elizabeth City District

W. C. Baines .....	Elizabeth City
W. C. Burgess .....	Plymouth
J. R. Joliff .....	Belvedere
A. J. McClelland (D) ....	Elizabeth City
W. B. Parkin .....	Stumpy Point
A. L. G. Stephenson .....	Tyner
G. C. Wood .....	Roper
H. T. Broome .....	Washington
Margaret Reeves .....	Elizabeth City
J. H. Miller, Jr. ....	Elizabeth City

## Fayetteville District

R. W. Barfield .....	Glendon
L. T. Edens .....	Rowland
J. K. Worthington (E) ....	Troy
W. E. Smith .....	Fayetteville
Henry Murphy .....	Fayetteville
C. H. Lewis .....	Siler City
J. L. Johnson .....	Siler City
T. J. Barrett .....	Fayetteville
E. R. Bell .....	Robbins
J. R. Bowen .....	Hamlet
David Reid .....	Fayetteville
Edwin Smith .....	Fayetteville
W. D. Yarborough (E) ....	Candor
Ralph R. Miller .....	Broadway
Wallace M. Ellis .....	Raeftord
W. J. Dough .....	Fayetteville

## New Bern District

C. A. Johnson (D) .....	Harkers Island
W. S. Nicholson (D) .....	Harkers Island
Samuel Leffers (E) .....	Gloucester
F. V. Spence (E) .....	Trenton
M. E. Cotton .....	Pink Hill
Thomas Horner .....	New Bern
Hermon S. Winberry .....	Mt. Olive
E. R. Swindell .....	Morehead City

## Raleigh District

T. C. Amick .....	Louisburg
J. K. Bostick .....	Stem
R. D. Daniel (D) .....	Oxford
B. H. Dickson .....	Raleigh
J. S. Edwards .....	Princeton
E. W. Glass (E) .....	Durham
N. L. Jones .....	Clayton
Philip Schwartz (E) .....	Raleigh
M. J. Williams .....	Albion, Mich.
D. S. Willis, Jr. ....	Raleigh

## Rocky Mount District

J. G. Long, Jr. ....	Seaboard
William Wells .....	Wilson
J. A. Aycock .....	Littleton
Robert B. Young, Jr. ....	Lasker

## Wilmington District

Guy Jones .....	U. S. Army
W. B. Ward .....	Clarendon
Z. V. Cowan .....	Council
Dennis Kinlaw .....	Asbury College
W. J. Freeman (D) .....	White Oak
J. T. Maides .....	High Point College
L. B. Jacobs .....	Maxton, Rt. 3
Kenneth Johnson .....	U. S. Army
Robert C. Elkins .....	U. S. Army
Paul Edwards .....	Duke Divinity School
J. M. Carroll .....	Scott's Hill
R. A. Mercer .....	Louisburg College
O. F. McBride .....	High Point College
Richard Evans .....	Louisburg College
J. W. Smith .....	Fembroke



## PROGRAM

## TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 7

- 7:30 P. M. The Call to Worship—"Built on a Rock"—*Christiansen*  
 Hymn 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"  
 Prayer ..... M. Earle Cunningham  
 The Prayer Response—"The Lord's Prayer"—*Malotte*  
 Anthem—"The Anthem of Democracy"—*Matthews*  
 Organization of Conference  
 Anniversary of the Board of Education  
 Presiding ..... H. E. Spence  
 Representing Methodist Youth ..... Miss Flora Ann Lee  
     President North Carolina Conference Youth Fellowship  
 Representing Conference Board of Education .. J. G. Phillips  
     Executive Secretary  
 Hymn 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord"  
 Address—"The Deeper Needs of North Carolina  
     Methodism" ..... Bishop W. Walter Peele  
 Benediction  
 Choral Response—"The Lord Bless You and Keep You"—  
     *Lutkin*

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8

- 9:00 A. M. Hymn 148—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"  
 Prayer  
 Devotional Address—"Transgressions Bring Wounds"  
     Bishop Peele  
 The Holy Communion—Administered by Bishop Peele and  
     the District Superintendents  
 Welcome ..... The Hon. J. Melville Broughton  
     Governor of the State of North Carolina  
 Welcome ..... C. A. Dillon  
 Solo—"O Troubled Heart, Be Still"—*Hamblen*  
     Miss Anne Vann  
 Business Session  
 12:00 Noon North Carolina Conference Brotherhood .... R. G. Dawson  
 12:15 P. M. Historical Society  
 Presiding ..... I. S. Richmond  
 Address—"History of the Methodist Orphanage," A. D. Gray  
 Announcements  
 1:00 P. M. Adjournment

## 3: 0 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Temperance

Presiding ..... Cale K. Burgess  
 Devotional ..... M. T. Plyler  
 Music ..... Louisburg College Chorus  
 Report of the Board ..... L. D. Hayman  
 Presentation of Speaker ..... Hon. Josephus Daniels  
 Address ..... Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes  
 Prayer  
 Business Session

## 5:30 P. M. High Point College Banquet, at Carolina Hotel

---

 WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 8
7:30 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension  
 Theme—Missions and Church Extension in the Crusade for Christ

Presiding ..... J. M. Ormond  
 The Call to Worship—"O Jerusalem, that Bringeth  
     Good Tidings"—*Protheroe*  
 Hymn 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"  
 Prayer ..... F. S. Love  
 Prayer Response—"The Silent Voice"—*Roma*  
 Anthem—"Make Us Strong"—*Magler-Dickinson*  
 Hymn 481—"Christ for the World We Sing"  
 Addresses ..... Dr. A. J. Walton, Rev. M. O. Williams

## 9:00 P. M. Business Session

Reception of Class into Full Connection

Benediction

Choral Response—"Sevenfold Amen" ..... The Choir

---

 THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 9

## 9:00 A. M. Hymn 364—"More Love to Thee, O Christ"

Prayer

Devotional Address—"Available Spiritual Resources"

Bishop Peele

Hymn 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"

Business Session

## 11:00 A. M. Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities

Presiding ..... W. J. Smith

Address ..... Dr. D. Stewart Patterson

Vice-Chairman General Board of Lay Activities

2:30 P. M. Organization of New Boards  
3:00 P. M. Memorial Service

Presiding . . . . . A. S. Barnes  
Hymn 73—"Be Still, My Soul: The Lord is on Thy Side"  
Prayer . . . . . E. B. Fisher  
Solo—"There Is No Death"—*O'Hara* . . Mrs. Thomas Ward  
The Calling of Question 11: "What preachers have died during  
the year?"  
Answer: G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, L. B. Pattishall,  
E. H. McWhorter, N. B. Johnson, D. R. Williams,  
T. G. Vickers

For information: The following persons, wives of preachers,  
have died during the year: Mrs. A. J. Groves, Mrs. R. H.  
Willis, Mrs. J. F. Starnes, Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson, Mrs.  
W. F. Craven

Reading of the Memoirs:  
G. W. Perry by H. B. Porter  
E. D. Weathers by B. B. Slaughter  
L. B. Pattishall by T. M. Grant  
E. H. McWhorter by H. I. Glass  
N. B. Johnson by A. J. Hobbs  
D. R. Williams by A. G. Dixon  
T. G. Vickers by B. T. Hurley

Memorial Address ..... E. L. Hillman  
 Hymn 423—"We Cannot Think of Them as Dead"  
 Business Session  
 Benediction

5:00 P. M. Duke Banquet, Methodist Orphanage

---

THURSDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 9

The Crusade for Christ

7:30 P. M. The Call to Worship—"Eternal Father"—*Holst*  
 Hymn 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal"  
 Prayer  
 Prayer Response—"Prayer for Peace"—*Johnson*  
 Introductory Statement ..... *Bishop Peele*  
 Report of North Carolina Conference Council on Crusade for  
 Christ  
 Anthem—"Were You There When They Crucified My  
 Lord?"—*Burleigh*  
 Address ..... Dr. Walter C. Gum  
 Superintendent Norfolk District, Virginia Conference  
 General Discussion  
 Hymn 460—"Lord, Speak to Me"  
 Benediction  
 Choral Response—"Go Not Far From Me, O Lord"—Morgan

---

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 10

9:00 A. M. Hymn 381—"The Church's One Foundation"  
 Prayer  
 Devotional Address—"God's Righteousness" .. *Bishop Peele*  
 Quartet—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"—*Ellor*  
 Mrs. George Atkinson, Mrs. Kern Holoman; J. R. Buie  
 and Eddy Woodell  
 Business Session  
 Reading of the Appointments  
 Adjournment

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

---

## FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 7, 1944.

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church convened in its sixth annual session in the Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, on November 7, 1944, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop W. W. Peele presiding.

**Roll Call:** T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference, and the motion was carried. The absentees are to be noted in the Chronological Roll and Roll of the Lay Delegates.

**Our Honored Dead:** T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Bishop Peele read selected passages of Scripture and led the Conference in prayer.

**Secretary:** T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

**Organization:** E. L. Hillman, F. W. Paschall, and N. W. Grant were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

**Committee on Minutes:** R. W. Bradshaw, R. L. Jerome, and R. G. Dawson were named the Committee on Minutes.

**Motion:** T. McM. Grant moved that the Conference express its gratitude to W. H. Brown for twenty-five years of faithful service as one of the Assistant Secretaries of the Conference, and the motion was carried.

**Time of Meetings:** A. J. Hobbs moved that the Conference convene at 9:00 a. m., 3:00 p. m., and 7:30 p. m., and the motion was carried.

**Bar of Conference:** A. J. Hobbs moved that the main floor of the auditorium be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Conference Program:** On motion, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program as the program of the Conference. (See Conference Program.)

**Anniversary of Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with Dr. H. E. Spence presiding, and with addresses by Miss Flora Ann Lee, President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; Rev. J. H. Phillips, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and Bishop W. W. Peele.

**Question 4:** "Have the members of the Boards and Commissions been appointed?" was called.

A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, distributed the lists of nominations for the new Boards and Commissions for the quadrennium. On motion, these nominations were adopted.

*Commission on World Service and Finance:* Clerical—B. B. Slaughter, L. C. Larkin, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. I. Glass. Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro; J. A. Lindsey, Washington; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls, L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead.

*Board of Education:* Clerical—A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, W. A. Cade, A. L. Chaplin, H. E. Spence, J. G. Huggin, E. L. Hillman, D. L. Fouts, A. J. Hobbs, C. K. Proctor, O. L. Hathaway, A. D. Gray, E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham. Lay—H. A. McKinnon, Lumberton; B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; R. L. Flowers, Durham; Guy B. Phillips, Chapel Hill; J. H. Rose, Greenville; W. A. Graham, Kinston; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. G. Credle, Oxford. Youth Members—Flora Ann Lee, Jack Easterling, Eugenia Cox, E. L. Hillman, Jr.

*Board of Missions and Church Extension:* Clerical—S. J. Starnes, John Cline, C. F. Heath, T. R. Jenkins, Leon Russell, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Herbert, J. E. Garlington, J. W. Lineberger, Walter Patten, H. K. King. Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Fannie Faison, Faison; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; Thomas W. McCracken, Henderson; W. H. Basnight, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; H. L. McLeod, Johns; L. C. Maske, Rockingham; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; H. A. Marks, Wilmington. At Large—Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Mrs. F. L. Johnson, Conway; F. S. Love, I. T. Poole; Conference Missionary Secretary, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service, member of General Board of Missions and Church Extension, J. M. Ormond and Mrs. E. L. Hillman. Youth Members—W. M. Wells, Jr., Wilson; Jack Crum, Raleigh; Ida Prince, Dunn; Elizabeth Stutts, Erwin, District Superintendents.

*Board of Lay Activities:* Conference Lay Leader; all District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders; District Superintendents.

*Boards of Hospitals and Homes:* Clerical—A. L. Thompson, C. P. Womack, W. V. McRae. Lay—C. W. Davis, Wilmington; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, and L. L. Wren, Siler City.

*Board of Conference Claimants:* Term expires 1945—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor. Term expires 1946—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington. Term expires 1947—L. T. Singleton, W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

*Board of Ministerial Training:* C. D. Barclift, R. E. Brown, W. A. Tew, P. H. Fields, W. A. Crow, B. D. Critcher, V. E. Queen, L. A. Tilley, C. W. Barbee, R. L. Jerome, B. O. Merritt, W. C. Ball, E. B. Fisher, I. S. Richmond.

*Board of Temperance:* Clerical—C. W. Guthrie, W. L. Maness, C. T. Thrift, W. T. Phipps, J. J. Boone, J. Bascomb Hurley, H. B. Baum. Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh, Josephus Daniels, Raleigh, Holland Holton, Durham; Mrs. H. A. Hatcher, Hamlet; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Rockingham; Miss Vera Herring, Raleigh; and C. E. Quinn, Kenansville. Youth Members—C. F. Heath, Jr., Washington; Edith Brown, Fayetteville.

*Board of Evangelism:* Clerical—F. W. Paschall, C. W. Goldston, J. C. Glenn, R. G. Dawson, M. E. Tyson, B. C. Reavis, S. A. Maxwell. Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; C. G. Morris, Washington; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; Irvin Morgan, Farmville; B. M. Potter, New Bern; the District Superintendents; member of Jurisdictional Board, H. C. Smith; Secretary of Spiritual Life of W. S. C. S.; Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

*Conference Board of Trustees:* Term expires in 1945—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, R. L. Flowers, Durham. Term expires in 1946—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin. Term expires in 1947—A. S. Barnes, H. I. Glass, John F. Bruton, Wilson.

*Commission on Town and Country Work:* Clerical—M. W. Warren, D. D. Traynham, J. W. Page, Key W. Taylor, C. W. Goldston, J. D. Cranford, I. T. Poole. Lay—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; J. C. Broome, Aurora; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; R. D. Weeks, New Grove; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; Roy Phillips, Robbins; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary; Executive Secretary Board of Education; President of the Conference W. S. C. S.; a representative of each of the following: Board of Missions and Church Extension; Board of Education, D. L. Fouts, Weldon; Board of Evangelism; Board of Lay Activities; Conference Youth Fellowship, Helen Farrar, Pittsboro; Methodist Rural Fellowship, W. A. Crow; Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

*Deaconess Board:* Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamie Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New Bern; Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Miss Priscilla Steager, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; Superintendents of following Districts—New Bern, J. A. Russell; Wilmington, A. S. Parker; Fayetteville, W. L. Clegg.

### COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

*Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications:* Group I. Ministerial Qualifications—R. W. Bradshaw, H. E. Myers, A. C. Lee, R. F. Munns, J. R. Edwards, H. M. McLamb, R. L. Crossno. Group II. Conference Relations—C. P. Morris, B. F. Boone, J. L. Smith, H. F. Surratt, E. C. Maness, H. L. Davis, R. E. Walston.

*Accepted Supplies:* C. D. Barclift, H. E. Myers, J. C. Williams, C. W. Blount, H. L. Hendricks, B. T. Hurley, M. W. Maness, W. E. Howard.

*World Peace:* Clerical—H. G. Ruark, B. H. Houston, C. W. Robbins, J. M. Culbreth, G. W. Crutchfield, J. D. Robinson, C. S. Hubbard. Lay—H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; J. W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; M. A. Briggs, Durham.

*Conference Program:* Resident Bishop; the District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held; the Secretary of the Conference; Pastor host of the Conference, and the Conference Lay Leader.

*Appeals:* John F. Bruton, Wilson; J. P. Frizzelle, Snow Hill; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, and D. M. Sharpe.

*Rules:* E. L. Hillman, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Neese, T. McM. Grant.

*Conference Entertainment:* J. L. Horne, Chairman, Rocky Mount; W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

*Conference Calendar of Work:* J. G. Phillips, Chairman; J. M. Ormond, and B. G. Childs, Durham.

### ANNUAL COMMITTEES

*District Conference Records:* J. W. Dimmette, J. V. Early, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, W. A. Tew.

*Resolutions and References:* B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, J. F. Herbert.

*Objectives:* Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, T. J. Whitehead, W. J. Smith.

*Courtesies and Introductions:* A. J. Hobbs, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hillman.

*Committee on Investigation:* Principals—E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter. Reserves—D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.

*N. C. Conference Membership in N. C. Council of Churches:* Term expires 1945—J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet, T. J. Whitehead, B. G. Childs, Durham, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.



Term expires 1946—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh, F. S. Love, C. K. Proctor. Term expires 1947—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

*N. C. Conference Council Crusade for Christ:* Chairman, Robert W. Bradshaw; First Vice-Chairman, Gurney P. Hood; Second Vice-Chairman, Leon Russell; Secretary, A. J. Hobbs; Treasurer, S. W. Ruark. Other members Executive Committee—C. A. Dillon, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. R. B. Hooker, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith.

Committees: Large Gifts—W. J. Smith, Chairman; B. G. Childs, L. R. Foreman, J. B. Hicks, W. Frank Taylor. General Gifts—A. S. Parker, Chairman, J. H. Brisson, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, W. A. McGirt. Publicity—R. E. Brown, Chairman, J. L. Horne, John A. Park. Budget—S. W. Ruark, Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, C. E. Jordan. Other members of Council—The Bishop; District Superintendents; District Secretaries, W. S. C. S.; District Lay Leaders; J. G. Phillips, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, John F. Bruton, I. T. Poole, M. C. Dunn, S. J. Starnes, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, S. A. Maxwell, F. B. Joyner, W. A. Cade, J. T. Greene, D. L. Fouts, E. L. Hillman, J. F. Herbert, H. G. Ruark.

**Doxology and Benediction:** After the singing of the Doxology, H. E. Spence pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

## SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1944.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. D. A. Clarke led the Conference in prayer. Bishop Peele conducted a devotional service, using the theme, "Transgressions Bring Wounds." The Holy Communion was observed. Bishop Peele was assisted in the service by F. S. Love, W. L. Clegg, H. I. Glass, A. S. Parker, J. A. Russell, T. McM. Grant, H. C. Smith, and A. J. Hobbs.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:** The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Addresses of Welcome:** Hon. J. Melville Broughton, Governor of the State of North Carolina; C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer and member of Edenton Street Church, spoke words of warm welcome. Bishop Peele responded to these messages.

**Introductions:** Mrs. J. Melville Broughton and A. Wade Pridgen, Chairman of the Boards of Stewards of Edenton Street Methodist Church and Chairman of the Entertainment Committee for this Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

**Boards and Commissions:** A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, made substitutions on the Board of World Service and Finance and on the Board of Education in keeping with paragraph 778 in the Discipline, and on the Board of Ministerial Training. The report was adopted as follows:

*Commission on World Service and Finance:* In place of R. E. Brown, place B. B. Slaughter; in place of W. A. Cade, place W. S. Potter; in place of L. R. Foreman, place J. A. Lindsey, Washington.



*Board of Education:* In place of W. S. Potter, place W. A. Cade; in place of J. A. Lindsey, place L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City.

*Board of Ministerial Training:* In place of B. B. Slaughter, place R. E. Brown.

**Telegrams:** The Conference Secretary was requested to send telegrams of love and best wishes to the following who are sick: L. S. Massey, C. S. Wallace, Key Taylor, O. K. Ingram, II, John F. Bruton, M. Y. Self, Mrs. M. Bradshaw, W. C. Martin, and J. T. Stanford.

**Preachers Who Have Died During the year:** The Secretary added the name of E. H. McWhorter to the list of those who have died during the year.

**Committee on Rules:** W. J. Neese made the report for the Committee on Rules, and on motion the report was adopted. (Rules of Order and Procedure.)

**Question 2:** "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer, "No" was given.

**Question 3a:** "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts?" was called. All Treasurers of all funds are bonded to cover all funds.

**Question 3b:** "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?" was called. The answer "Yes" was given.

**Question 7:** "What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?" was called. The answer, "For unmarried men the minimum salary is \$1,200.00; for married men without children, \$1,350.00, and for married men with children, \$1,500.00," was given.

**Question 10:** "What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?" was called. For World Service, \$58,988.00; for Episcopal Fund, 1 3/4% of pastor's salary; for General Administration Fund, \$1,940.00.

**Question 11:** "What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?" was called. The amount is \$4,208.00.

**Question 13:** "What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?" was called. The date was not yet determined.

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called. The character of F. S. Love was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Introductions:** Dr. R. D. Wellons, President of Pembroke College, was introduced and spoke briefly to the Conference.

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of W. L. Clegg was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Introductions:** Dr. Harvie Branscombe, Dean of Duke Divinity School, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Silent Prayer:** At 12 o'clock the Conference stood in silent prayer for those in the armed services of our country.

**Conference Brotherhood:** R. G. Dawson and C. S. Meekins spoke concerning the Conference Brotherhood.

**Conference Historical Society:** The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary with I. S. Richmond presiding. An address was made by A. D. Gray, on "History of The Methodist Orphanage."

**Introductions:** A. R. White, of The Methodist Publishing House, was introduced and presented to the Conference a check for \$4,275.87 for the Conference Claimants. Chaplain O. L. Ashburn, Camp Davis; T. C. Harrell, Treasurer of Greensboro College; L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College; G. T. Rowe, Duke Divinity School, and Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes were also introduced.

**Adjournment:** Announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes.

## SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1944.

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with Bishop Peele presiding.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:** The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Board of Temperance:** The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess in the chair.

Selections were rendered by the Louisburg College Choir.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by L. D. Hayman. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Josephus Daniels was presented and introduced Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, who addressed the Conference.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

## SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1944.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with J. M. Ormond presiding.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension:** The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with J. M. Ormond presiding.

Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the North Carolina Conference, led the congregation in prayer.

Addresses were made by A. J. Walton, Secretary of the Department of Town and Country Work of the Home Division of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and M. O. Williams, Secretary of the Joint Committee on Personnel of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:** The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Retired Relations:** The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usrey, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. T. Stanford, A. C. Thompson, L. B. Jones, M. T. Plyler, M. F. Hodges, C. A. Jones, J. F. Starnes, J. L. Cunninggim, L. E. Sawyer, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Hall, G. B. Starling, and E. C. Durham.

**Question 36a:** "Who have had their Conference membership terminated by voluntary location?" was called. W. M. Loy was located at his own request.

**Appreciation:** B. G. Childs spoke words of grateful appreciation for the faithful service of the retired men.

**Question 22:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. After appropriate words spoken by A. J. Walton, J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, J. W. Frank, W. L. Clegg, and Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Bishop Peele received the following into full connection: James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley.

The names of the following were called, characters passed, and advanced in their studies to the class of the third year: Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merimon Cuninggim, Walter Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod. These young men remain in the class of the second year for they were not present to be received into full connection.

**Question 32:** "What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?" was called. David Wayland Charlton was received into full connection from the Baptist Church and his orders were recognized, with the understanding that he take our Conference course of study.

**Adjournment:** The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1944.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. V. E. Queen led the Conference in prayer.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:** The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Question 19:** "Who are received on trial?" was called. The following were received on trial: John Leslie Hartz, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, William Edward Albright, Jr., Charles Sherwood McCoy, Clyde Gay McCarver. Harold Glenn Cuthrell was admitted by special vote of the Conference.

**Question 20:** "Who remain on trial, (a) continued in studies of the first year?" was called. Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, and Marvin Earl Tyson remain in the class of the first year.

"(b) advanced to studies of the second year?" Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston Jr., Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, John Asbury Whitesel, Warren Bernard Petteway remain on trial.

**Question 21:** "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. No one.

**Question 23:** "What full members are in studies (a) of the third year?" was called. Having completed their studies the following were advanced to the third year: Ernest Raymond Bromley, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., James Robert Regan, Grover

Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Walter Gray McLeod, William Lawrence Freeman, Merrimon Cuninggim.

**Question 23b:** "What full members are in studies (b) of the fourth year?" was called. The following having completed their work were advanced to the fourth year: Thomas Holmes House, Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, and Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

**Question 24a:** "What full members have failed to complete the studies (a) of the third year?" was called. Harry Lee Rogers remains in the class of the third year.

**Question 25:** "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" was called. The following have completed the Conference course: Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell, William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Charles Denny White.

**Question 24b:** "What full members have failed to complete the studies (b) of the fourth year?" was called. William Randolph Dixon remains in the class of the fourth year.

**Question 26a:** "Who have been elected deacons (a) as local preachers?" was called. Arthur James McLelland, William James Freeman were elected to Deacon's Orders.

**Question 26c:** "Who have been elected deacons (c) under the seminary rule?" was called. By the seminary rule, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders: Carl Anderson Johnson, Thomas Asa Collins, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Joseph Ralph Jolly, Warren Bernard Petteway, Norman George Preston, Jr., Donald Gilbert Smiley, James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenburg, Charles Gay McCarver, and William Edward Albright, Jr.

**Orders of a Chaplain:** Charles Sherwood McCoy was elected to Deacon's Orders and Elder's Orders, conditioned on his acceptance as a chaplain.

**Question 28d:** "Who have been elected elders (d) under the seminary rule?" was called. Alan DeLeon Gray, Paul Carruth and Charles Henry Mercer were elected to Elder's Orders by the seminary rule.

**Question 28c:** "Who have been elected elders (c) as Conference members in the course of study?" William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, Haywood Linwood Harrell, William Elmer Howard, Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White.

**Gift:** The Conference Secretary presented a gift of \$35 on behalf of the Conference to W. H. Brown, for twenty-five years' faithful service as one of the Conference Secretaries.

**Introductions:** The following were introduced to the Conference:

O. B. Newton, of the Virginia Conference; Ernest J. Arnold, Secretary of North Carolina Council of Churches; Kenneth Clark, Duke Divinity School; W. M. Curtis, Western North Carolina Conference; and the following chaplains spoke briefly to the Conference: G. W. Simms, Southern Illinois Conference; Bryan K. Johnson, Indiana Conference; B. F. Donley, West Virginia Conference; Howard R. Harrison, Wyoming Conference in Pennsylvania; J. C. Calvin, Louisiana Conference; G. H. Wheeler, and Floyd Patterson, North Carolina Conference.

**Board of Publication:** M. T. Plyler read the report for the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., and the report was filed for publication in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

**Introductions:** J. G. Hanes, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

**Offering for R. W. Barfield:** H. C. Smith announced that R. W. Barfield, a supply pastor, had to give up his work as an active minister on account of his health. The Conference received an offering for Mr. Barfield. The offering was \$275.18.

**Pastors' School:** J. M. Ormond spoke briefly concerning the Pastors' School for next year.

**Introductions:** D. Stewart Patterson, of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, was introduced.

**Board of Lay Activities:** The Board of Lay Activities held their anniversary program with W. J. Smith in the chair. Addresses were made by B. G. Childs, Duke University, and D. Stewart Patterson, Vice-Chairman of the General Board of Lay Activities.

**Announcement:** Bishop Peele announced the death of the son of Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Wilson. The Conference stood in silent prayer for those in our armed forces.

**Ordination Sermon and Service:** Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes preached the Ordination Sermon. Bishop Peele and Bishop Hughes ordained as deacons: James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Carl Anderson Johnson, Arthur James McLelland, William James Freeman, Thomas Asa Collins, Charles Sherwood McCoy, William Edward Albright, Jr., Donald Gilbert Smiley, Norman George Preston Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Joseph Ralph Jolly, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Charles Gay McCarver, Warren Bernard Pettaway. David Wayland Charlton was received by taking the vows.

Bishop Peele ordained as elders: Paul Carruth, Alan DeLeon Gray, Charles Henry Mercer, William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Haywood Linwood Harrell, Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White.



**Adjournment:** Announcements were made, a quartet sang "Take My Life and Let it Be," and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

### THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1944.

Conference opened at 3:00 p. m., with A. S. Barnes presiding. E. B. Fisher led the congregation in prayer.

**Memorial Service:** A. S. Barnes presided at the Memorial Service.

**Question 11:** "What preachers have died during the year was called. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, L. B. Pattishall, E. H. McWhorter, N. B. Johnson, D. R. Williams, and T. G. Vickers.

Memoirs for G. W. Perry were read by H. B. Porter, for E. D. Weathers by B. B. Slaughter, for L. B. Pattishall by T. McM. Grant, for E. H. McWhorter by H. I. Glass, for N. B. Johnson by A. J. Hobbs, for D. R. Williams by A. G. Dixon, and for T. G. Vickers by B. T. Hurley.

The following persons, wives of preachers, have died during the year: Mrs. A. J. Groves, Mrs. R. H. Willis, Mrs. J. F. Starnes, Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson, and Mrs. W. F. Craven. Memoirs for these will be published in the Journal.

**Memorial Address:** The Memorial address was delivered by E. L. Hillman. He used the theme, "The Ministry of Comfort."

**Committee on Daily Minutes:** The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes would be read and corrected.

**Introductions:** E. W. Gamble, Louisville Conference, representing the General Board of Pensions, the Missouri Corporation, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Conference Claimants:** The report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Claimants was read by J. A. Staton and adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Question 9:** "What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?" was asked. Answer, 10½%. (See Report No. 1 of Board of Conference Claimants.)

**Leave of Absence:** Leave of absence was granted to E. W. Downum.

**Board of Education:** E. B. Fisher read report No. 1 of the Board of Education. (See Appendix.) The report was adopted.

**World Peace:** Reports Nos. 1 and 2 were read by H. G. Ruark and they were adopted. (See Appendix.)



**Adjournment:** Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

### THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1944.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. J. V. Early led the Conference in prayer.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:** The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called. The character of H. I. Glass was passed and he reported for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of T. M. Grant was passed and he reported for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of H. C. Smith was passed and he reported for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he reported for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

**Introductions:** M. E. Cunningham, Associate Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education, was introduced and spoke to the Conference concerning the Church School and the Crusade for Christ.

**The Crusade for Christ:** R. W. Bradshaw, chairman of the Conference Council of the Crusade for Christ, presided. Bishop Peele made an introductory statement concerning the Crusade for Christ.

The report of the Crusade for Christ Council in this Conference was read by Leon Russell. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Paul Carruth, pastor of the Carolina Beach Methodist Church, presented to Bishop Peele a check for \$500 as their financial part of the Crusade for Christ.

Dr. Walter C. Gum, Superintendent of the Norfolk District, Virginia Conference, was introduced and addressed the Conference on the Crusade for Christ.

A general discussion followed this address.

**Nominations for Lay Leaders:** W. J. Smith read nominations for Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders of the Districts. They were approved.

## DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Honorary District Lay Leader	F. S. Aldridge, Durham
District Lay Leader	B. G. Childs, Durham
Associate District Lay Leader	R. C. Barker, Durham
Associate District Lay Leader	W. W. Woods, Roxboro.
Associate District Lay Leader	E. T. Gobbel, Chapel Hill
Associate District Lay Leader	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Z. V. Norman, Plymouth
Associate District Lay Leader	D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter
Associate District Lay Leader	George Jackson, Hertford
Associate District Lay Leader	J. A. Pritchett, Windsor
Associate District Lay Leader	C. S. Meekins, Manteo

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	C. P. Pate, Fayetteville
Associate District Lay Leader	D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville
Associate District Lay Leader	Fred Bynum, Rockingham
Associate District Lay Leader	L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead
Associate District Lay Leader	A. L. Burney, Aberdeen

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
Associate District Lay Leader	W. C. Chauncey, Grifton
Associate District Lay Leader	N. F. Eure, Beaufort
Associate District Lay Leader	B. M. Potter, New Bern
Associate District Lay Leader	R. S. Proctor, Goldsboro

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	S. W. Ruark, Raleigh
Associate District Lay Leader	Ralph Satterfield, Clayton
Associate District Lay Leader	Jasper B. Hicks, Henderson
Associate District Lay Leader	Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest
Associate District Lay Leader	B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Irvin Morgan, Jr., Farmville
Associate District Lay Leader	A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon
Associate District Lay Leader	Wade A. Gardner, Wilson
Associate District Lay Leader	James A. Glover, Nashville
Associate District Lay Leader	D. S. Johnson, Rocky Mount

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	W. A. McGirt, Wilmington
Associate District Lay Leader	J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown
Associate District Lay Leader	Clifton Moore, Burgaw
Associate District Lay Leader	B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington
Associate District Lay Leader	J. C. Thompson, Jacksonville

**Board of Lay Activities:** W. J. Smith read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. The Conference adopted this report. (See Appendix.)

**Nominations:** M. Earl Cunningham was elected to the Board of Education.

**Telegram:** The Conference Secretary was requested to send a telegram of best wishes and love to Mrs. E. B. Craven due to the critical illness of her husband.

**Adjournment:** The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Walter C. Gum.

#### FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop W. W. Peele in the chair. T. W. Lee led the Conference in prayer.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:** The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Resolutions:** T. W. Lee read a resolution concerning the sale of New Hope Church, Middleburg Charge, Rocky Mount District; A. C. Lee read a similar resolution concerning the sale of the Roseneath Church, Scotland Neck Charge, Rocky Mount District; and W. L. Clegg read a resolution concerning the sale of Epworth Church, South Camden Charge, Elizabeth City District. These resolutions were approved. (See Resolutions.)

**Retired Relation:** The name of E. B. Craven was referred for the retired relation.

**Town and Country Work:** F. S. Love read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Nominations:** J. M. Ormond was elected a member of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

**Board of Education:** Reports Nos. 2 and 3 were read by E. B. Fisher, and adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Committee on Conference Relations:** E. R. Shuller read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Board of Missions and Church Extension:** Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by S. J. Starnes, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, President of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the women in the Church.

**Accepted Supply Pastors:** The report for the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors was read by H. F. Surratt, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Objectives:** Leon Russell read the report of the Committee on Objectives. The report was recorded. (See Appendix.)

**Question 35:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. C. J. Huneycutt, O. P. Fitzgerald, A. C. Edens, Jr., W. T. Medlin, Jr., M. D. Fleming, Brooks Patten.

**Question 34:** Who have been received by transfer?" was called. C. J. Huneycutt, L. B. Bridges, A. C. Edens, Jr., Floyd G. Villines, Jr., Brooks Patten.

**District Conference Records:** The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by W. A. Tew, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers:** Nominations for these boards and committees were made by the District Superintendent and they were approved by the Conference. (See Boards and Committees.)

**Wesley Foundation:** J. G. Phillips read the report of the Wesley Foundation. It was filed for publication in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

**Introductions:** George Harris, Janitor of the Conference Church, was introduced and an offering was received for him. The offering was \$76.22.

**World Service and Finance:** Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3, for the Commission on World Service and Finance were read by M. J. Cowell. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.) Gurney P. Hood spoke to these reports.

**Motion:** On motion, the Conference voted, if possible, to include a Sunday in the next session of the Annual Conference.

**Committee on Entertainment:** On motion, the Conference voted the appointment of a committee of nine persons to study the type of entertainment for the Annual Conference and report to the next session of the Conference. This committee is to be composed of one District Superintendent, two preachers, two members of the Commission on World Service and Finance, two members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and two members of the Board of Lay Activities.

**Introductions:** Chaplain W. F. Keeler, North Carolina Conference, was introduced and spoke briefly to the Conference. Rev. Gilbert R. Combs, Western North Carolina Conference, was introduced.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by A. L. Thompson, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Conference Trustees:** The Conference Trustees were given the privilege of submitting their report after Conference. (See Appendix.)

**Boundaries:** The Conference Secretary read the changes in boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

**Civilian Service Camps:** An offering was received for the work in our Civilian Service Camps. The offering was \$93.09.

**Resolutions and Courtesies:** The report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies was read by B. B. Slaughter and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Committee on Entertainment:** Robert R. Taylor, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, Mrs. H. O. Lineberger, Mrs. A. M. Gates, W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, Leon Russell, and C. P. Morris were appointed to study question of entertainment of the Conference. This committee was provided for in a motion passed earlier in this session.

**Report of Statistician:** B. H. Houston read the report of the Statistician and it went to record. (See Appendix.)

**Introductions:** L. A. Watts was introduced and spoke of his work as Chaplain in the State Prison System.

**Commission on Evangelism:** The report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by B. H. Houston and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Conference Claimants:** The Board of Conference Claimants was granted the privilege of filing their report after Conference. On motion, all actions in reports were authorized. (See Appendix.)

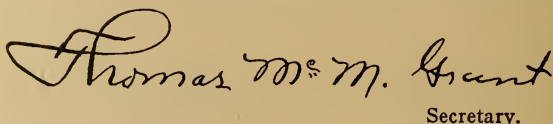
**Introductions:** Josephus Daniels was introduced and spoke briefly to the Conference.

**Question 50:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments.)

**Special Appointments:** By vote of the Conference, M. O. Fletcher was appointed to Tayloe Hospital; W. C. Benson to the U. S. O.; C. K. Proctor, to Oxford Orphanage; L. A. Watts, to Chaplain in North Carolina State Prison System; and C. D. Nelson to the Y. M. C. A.

**Adjournment:** The Conference stood in silent prayer for those in the service. The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop W. W. Peele.

  
President,

  
Secretary.

## Changes in Boundaries

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Bethany from the Durham Circuit and make Bethany Station. The remaining churches, Fletchers Chapel, McMannen and Pleasant Green will form the Durham Circuit.

Change the West Durham Church to Asbury.

Change the name of Parkview to St. Paul.

Take Ca-Vel from the Roxboro Circuit, making Ca-Vel a station.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Straits Church and Williston Church from the Atlantic Charge; take Harkers Island Church and Summerfield Church from the Marshallberg Charge and form the Straits Charge.

Make Marshallberg a station.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Reopen Mt. Carmel Church and place with Granville Charge.

Take Holly Springs Church from Fuquay Charge and place with Apex-Macedonia Charge.

Take Kipling Church from Fuquay Charge and place with Lillington Charge.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Take Evansdale from Stantonsburg and make it a separate charge.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Re-arrange Pembroke Parish into three charges as follows:

1. Make First Church a station.
2. Place Prospect and Pleasant Grove together forming a charge by the name of Prospect Circuit.
3. Form Bethel Circuit to consist of Bethel, Fair View, Hickory Grove and Sandy Plains.



## Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Raleigh, North Carolina, from November 7, 1944, to November 10, 1944, Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

1. **Organization**—The following officers were elected:  
 Secretary ..... Thomas M. Grant, 218 S. Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 Treasurer ..... C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Statistician ..... W. C. Wilson, Goldsboro, N. C.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** (§625). No.
3. (a) **What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts?** (§639). The Conference Treasurer and all board treasurers are bonded. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance.)  
 (b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?** (§639) Yes.
4. **Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?** (§630).  
 (a) **Board of Ministerial Training?** Yes.  
 (b) **Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.  
 (c) **Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?** Yes.  
 (d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.  
 (e) **District Boards of Location and Building?** Yes.  
 (f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.  
 (g) **Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.  
 (h) **Town and Country Commission?** Yes.  
 (i) **Annual Conference Deaconess Board?** Yes.  
 (j) **Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?** Yes.  
 (k) **Annual Conference Board of Education?** Yes.  
 (l) **Annual Conference Board of Temperance?** Yes.  
 (m) **Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.  
 (n) **Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.  
 (o) **Annual Conference Board of Evangelism?** Yes.  
 (p) **Distributing Committee?** No.  
 (q) **Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?** Yes.  
 (r) **Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?** Yes.  
 (s) **Other committees, commissions, or boards?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?** (§640). Yes.
6. **What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** Each District Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.
7. **What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?** (§806) Unmarried preacher, \$1,200; married preacher without children, \$1,350; married preacher with children, \$1,500.
8. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the District Superintendents for the ensuing year?** (§§788-89.) The salary of each District Superintendent was fixed at \$4,800, and each charge was assessed an amount equal to 6½% of the pastor's salary in order to pay this obligation.
9. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?** An amount equal to 10½% of the pastor's salary was assessed each charge for the support of Conference Claimants.



10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?
  - (a) For World Service? \$58,988.
  - (b) For Episcopal Fund?  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$  of pastor's salary for current year.
  - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,940.
11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$4,208.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference:
  - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants and what apportionments for Conference Claimants are reported and approved (§1623.) (See Appendix.)
  - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension or disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (§§1283-86.) (See Appendix.)
  - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§778-96.) (See Appendix.)
  - (d) What are the other reports? (See Appendix.)
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1529.) May 13, 1945.
14. (a) Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? (§1492.) W. J. Smith.  
 (b) What is his report? (See Appendix.)  
 (c) Who are elected District Lay Leaders? (§§1497-98.) B. G. Childs, Z. V. Norman, S. B. Underwood, S. W. Ruark, Irvin Morgan, W. A. McGirt.
15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931) Principals: E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter. Reserves: D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§315) J. K. Worthington, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. G. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, J. M. Carroll, J. K. Bostick, I. G. Dunlap, R. D. Fridley, L. T. Edens, A. J. McClelland.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study:
  - (a) In the first year? W. B. Parkin.
  - (b) In the second year? Z. V. Cowan.
  - (c) In the third year? W. J. Freeman, A. J. McClelland.
  - (d) In the fourth year? No one.
19. Who are received on trial:
  - (a) In studies of the first year? John Leslie Hartz, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, William Edward Albright, Jr., Charles Sherwood McCoy, Clyde Gay McCarver, Harold Glenn Cuthrell.  
 In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
  - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
20. Who remain on trial:
  - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Marvin Earl Tyson.
  - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, La Fon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, David Clifton Boone,

Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, James Asbury Whitesell, Warren Bernard Petteway, Roy Marion Rowland, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory.

(c) Continued in studies of the second year? Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.

22. Who are admitted into full connection? James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley.

23. What full members are in studies:

(a) Of the third year? James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr.

(b) Of the fourth year? Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Thomas Holmes House.

24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346):

(a) Of the third year? Harry Lee Rogers.

(b) Of the fourth year? William Randolph Dixon.

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell.

26. Who have been elected deacons:

(a) As local preachers? Arthur James McClelland, William James Freeman.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? James Robert Pegram, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Ernest Raymond Bromley.

(c) Under the seminary rule? Carl Anderson Johnson, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Charles Sherwood McCoy, William Edward Albright, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Joseph Ralph Jolly, Clyde Gay McCarver, Warren Bernard Petteway, Eugene George Purcell, Jr.

(d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

27. Who have been ordained deacons? Arthur James McClelland, William James Freeman, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Carl Anderson Johnson, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Charles Sherwood McCoy, William Edward Albright, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Joseph Ralph Jolly, Clyde Gay McCarver, Warren Bernard Petteway, Eugene George Purcell, Jr.

28. Who have been elected elders:

(a) As local preachers? No one.

(b) As deacons who have been received on trial? No one.

(c) As Conference members in the course of study? William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Haywood Linwood Harrell.

(d) Under the seminary rule? Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White, Paul Carruth, Alan DeLeon Gray, Charles Henry Mercer.

(e) Under the missionary rule? No one.

29. Who have been ordained elders? William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Haywood Linwood Harrell, Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White, Paul Carruth, Alan DeLeon Gray, Charles Henry Mercer.

30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception,  
 (a) Who are transferred in, and from what Conference, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this Conference? No one.  
 (b) Who have been transferred out, and to what Conference, after ordination? No one.  
 (c) Who have been received on trial at the request of another Conference? No one.  
 (d) Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what Conference? No one.  
 (e) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another Conference? No one.
31. Who are readmitted? No one.
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? (§411) No one.
32. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:  
 (a) As ordained deacons? No one.  
 (b) As ordained elders? David Wayland Charlton.  
 (c) As members on trial? No one.  
 (d) As members in full connection? David Wayland Charlton.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Philadelphia Conference, March 11, 1944; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Virginia Conference, July 13, 1944; L. B. Bridgers, North Georgia Conference, November 10, 1944; Floyd Galloway, Villines, Jr., North Arkansas Conference, November 10, 1944; Brooks Patten, Virginia Conference, October 15, 1944; Ray Marion Rowland, Holston Conference, November 10, 1944.
35. Who have been transferred out? O. P. Fitzgerald, North Georgia Conference, November 10, 1944; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Virginia Conference, July 13, 1944; Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Philadelphia Conference, March 11, 1944; M. D. Fleming, West Oklahoma Conference, November 10, 1944; Brooks Patten, Virginia Conference, October 15, 1944; William Tracy Medlin, Western North Carolina Conference, January 15, 1944.
36. Who have had their Conference membership terminated:  
 (a) By voluntary location? W. M. Loy.  
 (b) By involuntary location? No one.  
 (c) By withdrawal? No one.  
 (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, L. B. Pattishall, N. B. Johnson, D. R. Williams, T. G. Vickers, E. H. McWhorter.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§365.) No one.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364.) No one
40. What ministers have been retired? This Year—E. M. Hall, J. W. Bradley, G. B. Starling, E. C. Durham, L. E. Sawyer, B. P. Robinson, W. A. Parsons, E. B. Craven. Previously—L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. F. Trawick, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. T. Draper,

J. W. Frank, J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usrey, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Charles Sherwood McCoy, Duke University, Laurinburg Quarterly Conference; Ernest Raymond Bromley, Union Theological Seminary, First Church, Elizabeth City, Quarterly Conference.

42. What is the number of

(a) Pastoral charges, 249; accepted supply pastors? 13; transfers in? 7; transfers out? 6; received from other churches? 1; deceased? 7.

(b) Ministers

(1) On trial: As pastors? 26; under special appointment? 10; left without appointment to attend school? 1.

(2) In full connection: As pastors and district superintendents? 201; under special appointment? 38; left without appointment to attend school? 1; on sabbatical leave? no one;

(3) Retired? 64.

(4) Supernumerary? None.

Total of all ministers? 341.

43. What other personal notation should be made? Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., was ordained elder by Bishop Clare Purcell March 13, 1944.

44. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? (See Appendix.)

45. What is the report of the Conference Statistician? (See Appendix.)

46. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? (See Objectives.)

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Has not been decided.

48. Is there any other business? No.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (See Appointments.)

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of Appointments.)

## Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letter R denotes retired.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

H. C. Smith, District Superintendent—1

Alamance .....	<b>Ray M. Rowland</b> (2) .....	1
Andrews Chapel .....	To be supplied .....	
Bahama .....	<b>E. D. C. Brewer</b> .....	2
Brooksdale .....	<b>E. C. Maness</b> .....	3
Burlington—Davis Street .....	<b>B. D. Critcher</b> .....	2
Front Street .....	<b>L. C. Larkin</b> .....	3
Fountain Place .....	<b>R. D. Fridley</b> (S) .....	1
Glen Raven .....	<b>E. G. Purcell, Jr.</b> (2) .....	2
Webb Avenue .....	<b>C. J. Andrews</b> .....	5
W. Burlington .....	<b>M. C. Henderson</b> .....	3
Burlington Circuit .....	<b>C. A. Johnson</b> (1) .....	2
	Associate <b>Donald Durham</b> (1) .....	2
Bynum .....	<b>G. C. Kinlaw</b> (3) .....	1
Carrboro .....	<b>V. E. Queen</b> .....	6
Cedar Grove .....	<b>K. F. Duval</b> .....	1
Chapel Hill .....	<b>H. G. Ruark</b> .....	1
Duke's Chapel .....	<b>C. D. White</b> .....	2
Durham—Asbury .....	<b>M. W. Lawrence</b> .....	1
Bethany .....	<b>J. L. Hartz</b> (1) .....	1
Branson .....	<b>John Cline</b> .....	7
Calvary .....	<b>J. H. Lanning</b> .....	2
Carr .....	<b>M. C. Dunn</b> .....	4
Duke Memorial .....	<b>J. C. Glenn</b> .....	3
Lakewood .....	<b>J. H. Overton, Jr.</b> .....	3
St. Paul .....	<b>Leon Couch</b> (2) .....	1
Trinity .....	<b>J. G. Huggin</b> .....	4
Durham Circuit .....	<b>D. G. Smiley</b> (1) .....	1
	Associate, <b>I. G. Dunlap</b> (S) .....	1
Eno .....	<b>N. G. Preston, Jr.</b> (2) .....	2
Graham .....	<b>J. J. Boone</b> .....	4
Haw River .....	<b>P. F. Pfisterer</b> (S) .....	1
Hillsboro .....	<b>S. F. Nicks</b> .....	5
	Associate, <b>R. H. Sales</b> (S) .....	1
Leasburg .....	<b>J. B. Smith</b> (S) .....	1
Mebane .....	<b>T. B. Hough</b> .....	4
Milton .....	<b>J. E. Carter</b> (2) .....	2
Mount Herman .....	<b>W. B. Cotton</b> .....	4
Mount Tirzah .....	<b>Floyd Villines</b> .....	1
Orange .....	<b>E. H. Measamer</b> .....	3
Person Circuit .....	<b>Daniel Lane</b> .....	2
Pittsboro .....	<b>W. G. Farrar</b> .....	2
Rougemont .....	<b>W. B. Petteway</b> (2) .....	2
Roxboro—CaVel .....	<b>J. R. Jolly</b> (2) .....	2
Long Memorial .....	<b>W. C. Martin</b> .....	6
Roxboro Circuit .....	<b>C. G. McCarver</b> (1) .....	1
Saxapahaw .....	<b>H. L. Harris</b> .....	3

Sweptsonville .....	I. T. Poole .....	4
Yanceyville .....	J. V. Early .....	5
Professor Duke University .....	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University .....	J. M. Ormond	
Professor Duke University .....	H. E. Myers	
Dean Duke Divinity School .....	B. H. Branscomb (1)	
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate .....	M. T. Plyler (R)	
Extension Sec. Durham Methodist Soc...	Leon Couch	
Exec. Sec. Board Hospitals and Homes..	W. V. McRae	
Conference Secretary Education .....	J. G. Phillips	
Conf. Associate Director Youth Work..	L. C. Vereen (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	T. M. Vick, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	D. E. Earnhardt	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	W. K. Barrs	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	W. G. McLeod (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	F. M. Patterson	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	A. C. Edens, Jr. (1)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	H. B. Lewis	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	J. D. Lee, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	W. D. Caviness (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	R. D. Rainwater, Jr. (2)	
Conference Director of Evangelism .....	J. C. Glenn	
District Missionary Secretary .....	M. C. Dunn	
District Director of Evangelism .....	B. D. Critcher	
Supt. The Methodist Assembly,		
Lake Junaluska .....	F. S. Love	
Retired—	L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler.	

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. H. Miller, District Superintendent—1

Ahoskie .....	A. L. Thompson .....	5
Aulander .....	J. A. Whitesel (2) .....	2
Bath .....	L. E. Sawyer (R) .....	3
Belhaven .....	O. C. Haas (R) .....	3
Chowan .....	A. L. G. Stephenson (S) .....	4
Columbia .....	C. K. Wright .....	1
Creswell .....	N. M. McDonald (R) .....	3
Edenton-Windsor .....	H. F. Surratt .....	2
Elizabeth City—City Road .....	I. S. Richmond .....	4
First Church .....	A. P. Brantley .....	2
Gatesville .....	T. A. Collins (1) .....	1
Hatteras .....	To be supplied	
Hertford .....	B. C. Reavis .....	3
Kinnakeet .....	W. E. Albright, Jr. ....	1
Kitty Hawk .....	G. W. Crutchfield (2) .....	2
Manteo .....	D. W. Charlton (1) .....	1
Mattamuskeet .....	F. R. Davis .....	2
Moyock .....	R. L. Crossno .....	2
Murfreesboro .....	C. L. Spencer .....	3
North Gates .....	C. W. Guthrie .....	1
Pasquotank .....	A. J. McClelland (S) .....	1
Perquimans .....	J. D. Cranford .....	6



Plymouth .....	T. R. Jenkins .....	2
Roper .....	G. C. Wood (S) .....	4
South Camden .....	W. B. Gregory (2) .....	1
South Mills .....	L. T. Singleton .....	2
Stumpy Point .....	W. B. Parkin (S) .....	2
Swan Quarter .....	J. C. Chaffin (2) .....	1
Wanchese .....	V. A. Lewis .....	1
Washington .....	C. F. Heath .....	1
Williamston .....	B. T. Hurley .....	5
General Manager Tayloe Hospital .....	M. O. Fletcher	
Secretary U S O .....	W. C. Benson	
Student Union Theological Seminary ..	E. R. Bromley (3)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	Merrimon Cuninggim (2)	
District Missionary Secretary .....	H. F. Surratt	
District Director Evangelism .....	C. F. Heath	
<b>Retired</b> —J. L. Cuninggin, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. E. Sawyer.		

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent—1

Aberdeen-Vass .....	J. O. Long .....	2
Biscoe .....	J. W. Page .....	5
Broadway .....	R. R. Miller (S) .....	1
Caledonia .....	E. G. Cowan .....	1
Carthage .....	H. A. Chester .....	2
Ellerbe .....	C. T. Thrift .....	1
Fayetteville—Downing St. ....	W. E. Smith (S) .....	3
Hay Street .....	R. E. Brown .....	6
Johnson Memorial .....	Henry Murphy (S) .....	3
Person Street-Calvary .....	O. C. Melton .....	4
Fayetteville Circuit .....	T. J. Whitehead .....	1
Glendon .....	W. A. Parsons (R) .....	1
Goldston .....	N. B. Strickland .....	1
Hamlet .....	S. A. Maxwell .....	2
Jonesboro .....	L. L. Parrish .....	3
Laurel Hill .....	J. W. Dimmette .....	1
Laurinburg .....	R. F. Munns .....	3
Maxton .....	C. P. Womack .....	2
Mt. Gilead .....	S. J. Starnes .....	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	W. J. Underwood .....	1
Parkton .....	A. E. Brown .....	1
Pinebluff .....	To be supplied	
Raeaford .....	W. L. Maness .....	2
Red Springs .....	A. C. Lee .....	1
Robberdel .....	F. B. Brandenburg .....	6
Tobbins .....	B. O. Merritt .....	2
Tobbins Circuit .....	Brooks Patten (2) .....	2
Tockingham .....	B. B. Slaughter .....	4
Tockingham Circuit .....	C. P. Morris .....	3
Towland .....	W. L. Loy .....	1
T. John-Gibson .....	J. P. Pegg .....	3
Tanford .....	H. L. Hendricks .....	2
Uler City .....	F. B. Joyner .....	3
Uler City Circuit .....	R. C. Burgin (S) .....	1



Stedman .....	W. F. Elliott .....	4
Troy .....	H. R. Ashmore .....	1
Troy Circuit .....	J. K. Worthington (S) .....	2
West End .....	W. H. Brown (R) .....	3
	G. L. Reynolds, Associate .....	2
Student Duke University .....	Charles S. McCoy (1) .....	
Missionary to Africa .....	L. E. Blackburn (2) .....	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	E. G. Overton .....	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	H. C. Fraser .....	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	J. D. Young .....	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	B. F. Meacham .....	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	W. F. Keeler .....	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	W. L. Freeman (2) .....	
District Missionary Secretary .....	B. B. Slaughter .....	
District Director of Evangelism .....	S. A. Maxwell .....	
<b>Retired</b> —L. H. Joyner, J. C. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, and W. F. Trawick.		

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—6

Atlantic .....	C. M. Mitchell (2) .....	1
Aurora .....	E. W. Downum .....	1
Ayden .....	A. L. Chaplin .....	3
Beaufort .....	W. S. Potter .....	6
Dover .....	M. E. Tyson (1) .....	2
Fremont .....	J. C. Williams .....	1
Goldsboro—St. Paul .....	Leon Russell .....	1
Goldsboro Circuit .....	W. C. Wilson .....	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial .....	R. W. Bradshaw .....	2
Grifton .....	R. E. Walston .....	3
Grimesland .....	C. B. Harris .....	2
Hookerton .....	E. R. Shuller .....	5
Jones .....	J. R. Poe .....	1
Kinston—Queen Street .....	H. I. Glass .....	1
LaGrange .....	J. D. A. Autry .....	2
Marshallberg .....	H. G. Cuthrell (1) .....	3
Morehead City .....	Luther B. Bridgers .....	1
Morehead Circuit .....	To be supplied .....	
Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	C. W. Robbins .....	4
Mt. Olive Circuit .....	W. E. Howard .....	3
New Bern—Centenary .....	W. A. Cade .....	1
Newport .....	J. M. Jolliff .....	1
Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	W. R. Dixon (4) .....	4
Oriental .....	To be supplied .....	
Pamlico .....	R. N. Fitts .....	3
Pikeville-Elm Street .....	W. F. Walters .....	1
Pink Hill .....	M. E. Cotton (S) .....	2
Riverside-Bridgeton .....	W. A. Tew .....	2
Seven Springs .....	H. L. Harrell .....	2
Snow Hill .....	J. Bascom Hurley .....	2
Straits .....	To be supplied .....	
Vanceboro .....	W. H. Brady .....	2

Walstonburg .....	K. W. Taylor .....	5
Professor Central College .....	C. E. Hix, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	J. L. Joyce	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	G. S. Eubank	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	J. K. Ormond	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	C. S. Boggs	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	C. J. Huneycutt (1)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy .....	M. O. Stephenson	
Deaconess, Student Counselor, E. C. T. C., Greenville .....	Miss Mamie J. Chandler	
Deaconess, Defense Worker, New Bern		
Cherry Point .....	Miss Sarah Kee	
Deaconess Rural Work, Goldsboro Ct. ..	Miss Ruth Brooks	
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	Leon Russell	
District Missionary Secretary .....	W. S. Potter	
District Director Evangelism .....	W. A. Cade	
<b>Retired</b> —Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis.		

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

## H. B. Porter, District Superintendent—1

Apex-Macedonia .....	J. W. Bradley (R) .....	3
Bailey .....	D. A. Petty .....	3
Benson .....	C. B. Culbreth .....	2
Cary .....	R. S. Harrison .....	1
Clayton .....	C. W. Barbee .....	2
Creedmoor .....	D. D. Traynham .....	3
Dunn .....	F. D. Hedden .....	1
Erwin .....	J. A. Martin .....	4
Four Oaks .....	F. A. Lupton .....	1
Franklinton .....	S. E. Mercer .....	9
Fuquay .....	E. D. Dodd .....	2
Garner .....	E. B. Craven (R) .....	3
Granville .....	H. H. Cash .....	3
Henderson—First Church .....	H. K. King .....	3
City Road-White Memorial .....	J. W. Sneed .....	1
Lillington .....	W. N. Vaughan .....	2
Louisburg .....	J. M. Culbreth .....	1
Louisburg Circuit .....	To be supplied	
Mamers .....	J. R. Regan (3) .....	2
Millbrook .....	H. B. Baum .....	3
Moncure .....	J. E. Sponenburg (2) .....	2
Newton Grove .....	R. L. Hethcox .....	4
Oxford .....	D. A. Clarke .....	1
Oxford Circuit .....	J. L. Smith .....	4
Princeton .....	W. J. Watson .....	2
Raleigh—Edenton Street .....	A. J. Hobbs .....	3
Fairmont .....	H. M. McLamb .....	6
Hayes-Barton .....	R. L. Jerome .....	4
Jenkins Memorial .....	O. W. Dowd .....	1
Trinity .....	R. G. Dawson .....	4
Selma .....	G. W. Blount .....	3
Smithfield .....	B. H. Houston .....	4
Stem .....	J. K. Bostick (S) .....	1
Tar River .....	R. G. L. Edwards .....	2
Vance .....	O. W. Mathison .....	4

Zebulon-Wendell .....	C. E. Vale .....	3
President Louisburg College .....	Walter Patten	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage ...	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage .....	C. K. Proctor	
Religious Director State Prison System..	L. A. Watts	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	L. M. Hall	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	M. M. Walters	
District Missionary Secretary .....	R. L. Jerome	
District Director of Evangelism .....	R. G. Dawson	
<b>Retired</b> —J. W. Bradley, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, N. C. Yearby, E. B. Craven, E. C. Durham.		

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. M. Grant, District Superintendent—3

Bethel .....	W. M. Howard, Jr. ....	2
Conway .....	L. C. Brothers .....	4
Elm City .....	W. J. Neese .....	2
Enfield .....	E. C. Crawford .....	2
Evansdale .....	C. W. Goldston .....	1
Farmville .....	Marvin Y. Self .....	5
Halifax .....	J. D. Stott .....	1
West Halifax .....	R. L. Bame (2) .....	2
Kenly .....	G. B. Starling (R) .....	5
Littleton .....	H. L. Davis .....	6
Littleton Circuit .....	D. C. Boone (2) .....	3
McKendree .....	J. C. Whedbee .....	1
Middleburg .....	T. W. Lee .....	6
Nashville .....	D. M. Sharpe .....	4
Norlina .....	W. T. Phipps .....	4
Northampton .....	O. L. Hardwick .....	2
Rich Square .....	P. F. Newton .....	6
Roanoke Rapids .....	L. A. Tilley .....	3
Robersonville .....	T. H. House (4) .....	3
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	R. E. L. Moser .....	5
First Church	E. L. Hillman .....	6
Marvin-St. Paul	M. R. Gardner .....	1
Rosemary .....	W. R. Stevens .....	1
Sandy Cross .....	S. G. Boone (4) .....	4
Scotland Neck .....	P. H. Fields .....	1
Seaboard .....	J. D. Robinson .....	2
Spring Church-Garysburg .....	J. E. Garlington .....	7
Spring Hope .....	B. F. Musser (2) .....	2
Stantonsburg .....	P. O. Lee .....	2
Tarboro .....	M. W. Maness .....	1
Warren .....	N. W. Grant .....	5
Warrenton .....	E. R. Clegg .....	4
Weldon .....	D. L. Fouts .....	2
Whitakers .....	J. T. Greene .....	1
Wilson .....	W. C. Ball .....	1
Secretary Y. M. C. A. ....	C. D. Nelson	
District Missionary Secretary .....	J. E. Garlington	
District Director of Evangelism .....	M. W. Maness	

**Retired**—E. C. Glenn, William Towe, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, and G. B. Starling.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—5

Bladen .....	W. J. Freeman (S) .....	4
Burgaw .....	I. J. Strawbridge .....	4
Carolina Beach .....	Paul Carruth (3) .....	2
Carver's Creek .....	Z. V. Cowan (S) .....	3
Chadbourn .....	J. W. Lineberger .....	1
Clinton .....	J. R. Edwards .....	4
Elizabeth .....	R. Z. Newton .....	2
Fairmont .....	B. F. Boone .....	3
Faison-Kenansville .....	D. D. Broome .....	1
Garland .....	M. W. Warren .....	4
Hallsboro .....	E. L. Hill .....	1
Jacksonville .....	A. D. Gray (4) .....	4
Lumberton-Chestnut St. ....	E. B. Fisher .....	6
Lumberton Circuit .....	McD. McLamb .....	1
Maysville .....	N. P. Edens .....	3
Pembroke Parish—First Church .....	To be supplied .....	
Prospect Circuit .....	D. F. Lowry .....	24
Bethel Circuit .....	J. W. Smith (S) .....	1
Richlands .....	W. A. Crow .....	4
Roseboro .....	C. S. Hubbard .....	6
Scott's Hill .....	J. M. Carroll (S) .....	1
Shallotte .....	W. G. Lowe .....	4
Southport .....	O. I. Hinson .....	1
St. Pauls .....	O. L. Hathaway .....	3
Swansboro .....	C. H. Mercer (3) .....	2
Tabor City .....	J. F. Coble .....	3
Town Creek .....	J. C. Harmon (R) .....	2
Wallace-Rose Hill .....	C. T. Rogers .....	5
Warsaw-Magnolia .....	A. M. Williams .....	1
Whiteville .....	L. D. Hayman .....	2
Wilmington—Epworth .....	C. N. Phillips .....	5
Fifth Avenue .....	C. D. Barclift .....	7
Grace .....	J. F. Herbert .....	6
Sunset Park .....	O. K. Ingram, II (4) .....	3
Trinity .....	F. W. Paschall .....	4
Wesley Memorial .....	Kermit Wheeler .....	1
Assistant Director of Leadership Education		
General Board of Education .....	M. E. Cunningham .....	
District Missionary Secretary .....	J. W. Lineberger .....	
District Director of Evangelism .....	F. W. Paschall .....	
Deaconess Maffitt Village, Wilmington..	Miss Mary Nichols .....	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	L. V. Harris .....	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	C. B. Long .....	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	H. L. Rogers (3) .....	
Retired—J. W. Harrell, J. C. Harmon, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usrey, and R. L. Vickery.		

## Changes in Appointments Made Between Conference Sessions 1943 and 1944

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Executive Secretary of the Board of Education: December 1, 1943, R. W. Bradshaw was appointed to Greenville and J. G. Phillips was made Executive Secretary of the Board of Education.

Haw River: April 30, 1944, A. C. Edens, Jr., was appointed to the chaplaincy in the U. S. Army and Burnell Pannill was appointed pastor.

Alamance Circuit: July 1, 1944, Ray M. Rowland became pastor and on the same date Ernest Phifer went into the chaplaincy of the armed forces of our country.

Mt. Tirzah: August 1, 1944, D. P. Conyers asked to be relieved of his appointment. F. G. Villines, Jr., was appointed pastor.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Hatteras: January 15, 1944, W. T. Medlin, Jr., was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference. C. W. Faulkner, a supply, was appointed pastor.

Kinnakeet: September 1, 1944, J. E. Doty was released in order that he might attend Boston University. W. E. Albright, Jr., a supply, was appointed pastor.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Siler City Circuit: December 1, C. H. Lewis, supply, was appointed pastor.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Greenville: November 19, 1943, G. W. Perry died. December 1, 1943, R. W. Bradshaw was appointed pastor.

Atlantic: January 24, 1944, L. D. Hayman was sent to Whiteville. June 1, 1944, C. M. Mitchell was appointed pastor and M. C. Hendrix, a supply, associate pastor.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel: December 1, 1943, J. G. Phillips was made Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education. December 6, 1943, W. M. Howard, Jr., was appointed to Bethel.

Elm City: December 6, 1943, W. M. Howard, Jr., was appointed to Bethel. December 21, 1943, W. J. Neese was sent to Elm City.

Marvin-St. Paul: December 21, 1943, W. J. Neese was appointed to Elm City and R. H. Sales, a supply, was appointed to Marvin-St. Paul.

Weldon: December 24, E. D. Weathers died. January 24, 1944, D. L. Fouts was appointed pastor.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Whiteville: January 24, 1944, D. L. Fouts was appointed to Weldon. January 24, 1944, L. D. Hayman was appointed to Whiteville.

# Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

---

## I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the Chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea and nay" vote, if taken, shall be a signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

## II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician both of whom shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Conference Secretary. The Conference Statistician shall use the form found on pages 95 and 96 of the 1942 Conference Journal in making his report to the Conference.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions,



and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host Church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 46—1944 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. This Committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of this Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall be the Chairman of this Committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.



3. Any resolution involving the expenditure of Conference funds shall be presented to (or the approval shall be secured of) the Commission on World Service and Finance. The same rule shall apply for resolutions seeking consent to solicit funds in the several congregations for Conference schools or institutions; provided that the pastor must be made aware of amounts solicited and secured.

#### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be selected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

#### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

#### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the Educational Institutions, the General Boards, the Publishing House, the Lay Members of the Conference, the Lay Members of the Conference Boards. Ten copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge.

#### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as **ex officio members**.

4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on Nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the Charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1944 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

#### VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference Session.

#### IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

E. L. HILLMAN, Chairman,  
W. J. NEESE, Secretary,  
J. G. PHILLIPS,  
T. McM. GRANT.

# Appendix

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Part I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of The Methodist Church, the edition of 1944, under authority of Par. 788, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$4,800, including expenses attendant to their offices.

2. That 6½% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Par. 788 of the Discipline of 1944.

3. The Commission has investigated the matter of surplus in the Superintendents Salary Fund for a period of two years and finds that it is large enough to pay the salaries on time. The surplus fund at the present time is \$10,940.

### Part II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference entertainment expense .....	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes .....	1,650.00
Secretarial help for Conference Secretary .....	300.00
Statistician .....	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office .....	900.00
Expenses of Treasurer's Office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc. ....	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,450.00

2. We recommend that from the total collection the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in item 1 hereof for Conference items as a preferred claim.

3. We recommend for other causes:

World Service .....	\$ 58,988.00
General Administration Fund .....	1,940.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	4,208.00
Annual Conference Benevolences .....	48,864.00
	<hr/>
	\$120,450.00

4. We recommend the distribution among Conference causes as follows:

Education—Local Church Division .....	12,089.00
Educational Institutions .....	20,400.00
Missions and Church Extension .....	10,000.00
Wesley Foundation .....	2,250.00
Student Work E. C. T. C. ....	1,000.00
Day Activities .....	750.00
North Carolina Council of Churches .....	300.00
Board of Temperance, for the Allied Church League .....	2,000.00
Conference Committee on World Peace .....	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$48,864.00

5. The total sum of \$121,450.00 is distributed to the several districts in the following amounts:

Durham .....	\$ 27,350.00
Elizabeth City .....	12,300.00
Fayetteville .....	16,500.00
New Bern .....	15,000.00
Raleigh .....	16,400.00
Rocky Mount .....	15,800.00
Wilmington .....	17,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$121,450.00

6. **Orphanage.** We recommend the apportionment to each charge of the same amount as for the year 1943-1944.

7. **Sustentation Fund.** We recommend the apportionment to each charge of the same amount as for the year 1943-1944.

8. **Board of Conference Claimants.** We include the request of the Board of Conference Claimants, per their report, for a total sum equal to 10½% of the salaries of pastors and clerical assistants.

9. **Episcopal Fund.** Mention is made of the Episcopal Fund, being an amount equal to 1¾% of the pastor's salary paid and to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

### Part III

We recommend schedule of Treasurers' bonds, N. C. Conference as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond:

Treasurer of Conference .....	\$25,000.00
Assistant Treasurer of Conference .....	25,000.00
Treasurer Board of Missions and Church Extension .....	5,000.00
Treasurer Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	25,000.00
Treasurer Board of Lay Activities .....	2,000.00
Treasurer Board of Education .....	15,000.00
Treasurer Board of Conference Trustees .....	25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference .....	2,500.00
Treasurer N. C. Pastors' School .....	2,000.00
Treasurer Wesley Foundation .....	2,000.00
Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	2,000.00
Treasurer Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C. ....	2,000.00
Treasurer Board of Temperance .....	2,000.00

That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the Secretary of this Commission.

### Part IV

The Commission recommends that the official designation as Assistant to the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference be attached to the position of Office Manager and Secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, and that

(1) Remittances on the Methodist Youth Fund shall be sent undivided to Mrs. L. C. Vereen who holds the above position, at the Board of Education Office, Durham, N. C.

(2) The remittances, to be sent by her undivided to our Conference Treasurer.

We urgently recommend that remittances on various causes to the Conference Treasurer be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, the

purpose being to reduce bookkeeping and to avoid handling very small amounts, as far as possible.

#### Part V

In order properly and satisfactorily to budget all Local, District and Conference finances, it is desirable and we recommend that the World Service and Conference Benevolence apportionments for the coming year be stabilized for the entire quadrennium just as far as the best interest of the church will permit.

#### Part VI

The Commission recommends that the North Carolina Conference enter a comprehensive, intensive, and continuous effort to lay the cause of Christian higher education upon the minds, hearts and consciences of all our people and conduct a financial campaign throughout all our churches in behalf of all our educational institutions to the end that they may be placed upon a sound financial basis. We recommend, furthermore, that the cultivation campaign shall be begun as soon as practicable after March 4, 1945, and that the financial campaign shall be started immediately thereafter for a period to be selected by the Bishop and the Board of Education and when begun shall have the right of way for the period selected.

#### Part VII

In lieu of the Exhibit of Conference askings applied to a "Typical" Charge paying a salary of \$2,000, we submit the report of Rockingham Circuit, Fayetteville District, C. P. Morris, Pastor, for year ended November 7, 1944.

Salary .....	1943, \$2,000.00, 1944, \$2,400.00
Orphanage .....	704.00
Sustentation Fund .....	118.00
District Superintendents Fund .....	168.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	24.00
Conference Claimants .....	168.00
Episcopal Fund .....	54.00
General Administration Fund .....	16.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	720.00
Special Gift to World Service .....	392.00
Golden Cross .....	200.00
Camp Work .....	100.00
Methodist Student Day .....	22.00
Church School Rally Day .....	37.00
Methodist Youth Fund .....	6.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	262.00
Paid on Buildings and Improvements .....	1,717.00
Current Expenses and Incidentals .....	903.00
Church School Administration .....	1,035.00
District Work .....	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,058.00

This Exhibit is presented by the Commission with the thought that it may be helpful to Pastors and District Superintendents as an actual accomplishment by an "average" charge.

#### Guide For Pastors in Setting Up New Budget

Orphanage and Sustentation Funds: The amounts of apportionment remain the same as the apportionment for 1943-1944.

World Service and Conference Benevolences: Your acceptance.

District Superintendent:  $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; Conference Claimants:  $10\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; Ministers' Retirement Fund:  $1\%$ ; Episcopal Fund:  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$ .

Each of the above percentages based on pastor's salary for the current year.

R. R. TAYLOR, Vice-President,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend as per report of Board of Hospitals and Homes that the sum of \$1,000 be apportioned to that Board toward the budget for salary and expenses of Executive Secretary.

To effect this we change items in our first report as follows:

Part II, Item 3, Annual Conference Benevolences, change to \$49,864; and total sum to \$121,450. Item 4, Add Board of Hospitals and Homes, \$1,000; and change total to \$49,864. Item 5, Change distribution to Districts as follows:

Durham, \$27,500; Elizabeth City, \$12,450; Fayetteville, \$16,650; New Bern, \$15,150; Raleigh, \$16,550; Rocky Mount, \$15,950; Wilmington, \$17,200. Total, \$121,450.

We recommend that distribution of District apportionments on World Service and Benevolences to the several charges be made by the District Superintendents.

ROBERT R. TAYLOR, Vice-President,  
MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 3—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your new Commission has organized and report the following elections:

President, Gurney P. Hood; Vice-President, Robert R. Taylor; Secretary, Marvin J. Cowell.

We nominate the following: Treasurer of Conference, C. A. Dillon; Assistant Treasurer, Haslin Simon; Assistant to Treasurer, Mrs. LaFon Vereen.

We recommend employment of A. M. Pullen & Company, C. P. A., to audit the books of our Treasurer.

We designate as depositories of funds received by Conference Treasurer:

Durham Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.; Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.; Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, N. C., to be used at the discretion of our Treasurer.

GURNEY P. HOOD, President,  
MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension notes with a great deal of pleasure the increased emphasis being placed on the missionary program of the church. The Conference Missionary Secretary together with the District Missionary Secretaries are doing an excellent job in keeping the idea of missions paramount throughout the Conference.

The holding of study courses and missionary institutes have served a good purpose.

We are happy to commend our new mission study book for the year—"Christ After Chaos"—edited by Bishop Arthur J. Moore. The name of Arthur J. Moore being associated with this book should assure it a wide reading throughout the church. No man among us is better qualified from actual experience and



genuine missionary zeal to inspire our thinking along this line. We recommend the organization of mission study groups in every church in the Conference and the widest possible use of this book.

The Board of Missions is delighted also with the splendid work being done by the several city missionary societies throughout the Conference. Especially notable are those of Wilmington, Raleigh, Durham and Burlington. There is a wide field of service for these societies and it is our hope that other cities will follow the example of those mentioned.

The Board is glad to report that the Conference-wide appeal for an offering for the camp areas during the past year again met with a splendid response. Nearly \$10,000 were turned in and have been distributed in the districts where camp activities are carried on. Without these funds it would have been impossible for our great church to have carried on as effective a program as it has.

The sustentation fund in our Conference has proven to be one of the most effective means for raising missionary money. Through the generosity of our people, in response to this appeal, your Board of Missions has been able to meet the minimum requirements in every case. It is our hope that the response to this part of our missionary program will continue.

No movement within the bounds of our Conference in many years has been more effective in its results than the campaign of visitation evangelism. Several of the districts have used it this year and it is largely responsible for the very large increase in membership both by profession of faith and by transfer being reported at this Conference. We believe it to be in line with the plan used by the Master Himself in contacting individuals and securing their allegiance. We most heartily commend this visitation evangelism to each of our pastors and trust that in the coming year a still larger use will be made of it.

Your Board of Missions is in thorough harmony with the program of the General Conference in launching the Crusade for Christ and giving it special emphasis during the next four years. We likewise agree that this program should have preeminence over everything else for this period because it embraces what we believe to be the church's greatest task through evangelism, missions and education. It is our sincere desire that every pastor and every church and every individual member in our Conference will co-operate fully in making this the greatest movement undertaken by our great church in many years.

F. S. Love has served the Conference as its Missionary Secretary for many years. Under his wise leadership missions has been effectively emphasized and promoted throughout the Conference. His election to the position of manager of Lake Junaluska Assembly necessitates the election of a new **Missionary Secretary**. We are confident that his interest in our Conference work will be evidenced in many ways. Our love and esteem accompany him in his new responsibilities.

We recommend the election of Leon Russell as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend the election of F. W. Paschall and Leon Russell as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School. We also recommend that M. T. Plyler, who has been one of the Pastors' School managers and chairman of the Board since the first session was held 26 years ago, be elected as a member emeritus.

J. M. ORMOND, President,  
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

## APPROPRIATIONS, 1944-45

**Durham District**

Durham Methodist Society:	
Regular .....	\$ 400.00
Conditional .....	400.00
Eno .....	200.00
Fountain Place .....	200.00
Lakewood .....	300.00
Andrews Chapel .....	200.00
CaVel .....	150.00
	<u>\$1,850.00</u>

**Elizabeth City District**

Aulander .....	\$ 400.00
Belhaven .....	100.00
Chowan .....	400.00
Creswell .....	400.00
Hatteras .....	700.00
Kinnakeet .....	350.00
Kitty Hawk .....	550.00
Pasquotank .....	200.00
South Camden .....	260.00
Stumpy Point .....	100.00
Swan Quarter .....	100.00
Wanchese .....	200.00
	<u>\$3,750.00</u>

**Fayetteville District**

Broadway .....	\$ 100.00
Downing Street .....	200.00
Glendon .....	200.00
Johnson Memorial .....	200.00
Pinebluff .....	100.00
Stedman .....	200.00
Troy Circuit .....	200.00
West End .....	500.00
	<u>\$1,700.00</u>

**New Bern District**

Atlantic .....	\$ 600.00
Morehead Circuit .....	150.00
Pamlico .....	250.00

Straits .....	200.00
Grimesland .....	300.00
Pikeville—Elm Street .....	500.00
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

**Raleigh District**

Apex-Macedonia .....	\$ 600.00
Granville .....	200.00
City Road-White Memorial ..	400.00
Fairmont (Raleigh) .....	400.00
Louisburg Circuit .....	100.00
	<u>\$1,700.00</u>

**Rocky Mount District**

Clark Street .....	\$ 300.00
Evansdale .....	300.00
Marvin-St. Paul .....	200.00
McKendree .....	300.00
Robersonville .....	450.00
West Halifax .....	200.00
	<u>\$2,250.00</u>

**Wilmington District**

Scotts Hill .....	\$ 750.00
Town Creek .....	550.00
Epworth .....	500.00
Bladen .....	500.00
Wesley Memorial .....	400.00
Hallsboro .....	500.00
Penderlea .....	100.00
	<u>\$3,300.00</u>

**Special Appropriations**

Pastors' School .....	\$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense .....	150.00
Conf. Missionary Sec's Exp...	125.00
College Place Church .....	1,725.00
	<u>\$2,250.00</u>

J. M. ORMOND, President,  
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

**AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE**

We have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer of the following funds of the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, for the period from October 24, 1943, to October 21, 1944: Board of Missions Fund, Board of Church Extension Fund, Sustentation Fund, Soldiers' Benefit Fund.

We hereby certify, that, in our opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of Mr. J. C. Braswell as Treasurer of the various funds for the period stated.

GREATHOUSE & BUTLER,  
Certified Public Accountants.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

October 24, 1943 to October 21, 1944

	Board of Missions Fund	Board of Church Extension Fund	Sustentation Fund	Soldiers' Benefit Fund
Cash balance, October 24, 1943:				
Planters National Bank & Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.:				
Checking Account .....	\$ 49.36	\$ 4,134.51	\$ 2,419.94	\$ 44.28
Savings Account .....	2,020.00			
Total .....	\$2,069.36	\$ 4,134.51	\$ 2,419.94	\$ 44.28

## Receipts

Funds received from C. A. Dillon, Tr.	\$5,178.00	\$ 6,328.66	\$19,459.06	
Income from Investments:				
U. S. Treasury Coupons .....	174.50		39.50	
Interest on Savings Account ....	20.00			
Collections—Churches in Camps .....				9,962.56
Total Receipts .....	\$5,372.50	\$ 6,328.66	\$19,498.56	\$ 9,962.56
Total Receipts and Balance .....	\$7,441.86	\$10,463.17	\$21,918.50	\$10,006.84

## Disbursements

Board of Missions Fund—Sch. 1 .....	\$2,190.91			
Board of Church Extension Fund—				
Schedule 2 .....		\$ 2,600.00		
Sustentation Fund—Sch. 3 .....			\$11,012.50	
Soldiers' Benefit Fund—Sch. 4 .....				\$ 8,400.00
Treasurer's Expense:				
Bond Premium .....	12.50			
Clerical .....		25.00	50.00	35.00
Exchange .....				6.33
Auditing .....			20.00	
Postage, Stationery, Etc. ....			10.00	128.66
Investments Purchased .....	2,000.22	3,000.33	7,011.97	
Secretary's Expenses .....			75.00	
Directors' Expenses .....				54.45
Refunds .....				21.36
Total Disbursements .....	\$4,203.63	\$5,625.33	\$18,179.47	\$ 8,645.80

Cash Balance, October 21, 1944—Planters

National Bank & Trust Co.,  
Rocky Mount, N. C.:

Checking Account .....	\$1,198.23	\$ 4,837.84	\$ 3,739.03	\$ 1,361.04
Savings Account .....	2,040.00			
Total .....	\$3,238.23	\$ 4,837.84	\$ 3,739.03	\$ 1,361.04

## SCHEDULE 1

## Expenses of Secretaries

## Conference Expenses:

Rev. F. S. Love .....	\$ 125.00	
Rev. J. R. Saunders .....	22.50	
Rev. R. L. Jerome .....	25.81	
Rev. B. B. Slaughter .....	12.60	
		\$ 185.91

## Promotional Work—Special Appropriation:

Rev. W. B. Petteway, Rougemont .....	\$ 30.00	
College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C. ....	1,725.00	
		1,755.00

## Pastors' School

## Special Appropriation:

Rev. Robert W. Bradshaw, Treasurer .....	250.00	
Total .....		\$2,190.91

## SCHEDULE 2

## Payment of Refunding Bonds

## Durham District:

Haw River Church .....	\$ 150.00
------------------------	-----------

## New Bern District:

Sea Level Church .....	\$200.00
Salter Path Church .....	500.00
LaGrange Church .....	500.00
	\$1,200.00

## Rocky Mount District:

Hawkins Chapel Church .....	\$200.00
Robersonville Church .....	100.00
	300.00

## Fayetteville District:

Midway Church .....	\$300.00
Gardner's Chapel .....	200.00
	500.00

## Wilmington District

Carolina Beach Church .....	\$300.00
Epworth .....	150.00
	450.00

Total .....	\$2,600.00
-------------	------------

## SCHEDULE 3

## Salaries to Mission Charges

## Durham District:

	Disbursements	Appropriations
Lakewood .....	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Durham Methodist Society .....	700.00	700.00
Parkview .....	460.00	460.00
Hillandale .....	400.00	400.00
Eno .....	200.00	200.00
Andrews' Chapel .....	200.00	200.00
	\$ 2,260.00	\$ 2,260.00

## Elizabeth City District:

Chowan .....	\$ 390.00	\$ 390.00
Bath .....	50.00	50.00
Hatteras .....	550.00	550.00
Kinnakeet .....	437.50	437.50
Kitty Hawk .....	550.00	550.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,977.50	\$ 1,977.50

## Fayetteville District:

Siler City Circuit .....	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00
West End .....	500.00	500.00
Downing Street .....	200.00	200.00
Johnson Memorial .....	300.00	300.00
Troy Circuit .....	50.00	50.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00

## Raleigh District

Apex-Macedonia .....	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
City Road-White Memorial .....	400.00	400.00
Fairmont .....	400.00	400.00
Louisburg Circuit .....	100.00	100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00

## Rocky Mount District:

Littleton Circuit .....	\$ 175.00	\$ 175.00
Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	300.00	300.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 475.00	\$ 475.00

## Wilmington District:

Scott's Hill .....	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
Town Creek .....	750.00	750.00
Epworth .....	500.00	500.00
Penderlea .....	100.00	100.00
Wesley Memorial .....	400.00	400.00
Pikeville—Elm Street .....	350.00	350.00
Pembroke Parish .....	275.00	275.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,125.00	\$ 3,125.00

## Special Appropriations:

Moncure .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Caledonia .....	100.00	100.00
Robersonville .....	150.00	150.00
Atlantic .....	125.00	125.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 475.00	\$ 475.00
Total .....	\$11,012.50	\$11,012.50

## SCHEDULE 4

## Payments for Work With Soldiers

## Durham District:

Rev. F. S. Love .....	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

## Elizabeth City District:

Rev. W. L. Clegg .....	1,200.00
------------------------	----------

## Fayetteville District:

Rev. H. C. Smith .....	1,200.00
------------------------	----------

## New Bern District:

Rev. W. R. Stevens .....	\$ 500.00
Rev. J. A. Russell .....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,000.00

## Wilmington District:

Rev. A. S. Parker .....	2,000.00
	<hr/>

Total .....\$3,400.00

## Sustentation Fund

United States Treasury 2%—September 15, 1953-51 .....	\$ 2,000.00
United States Treasury 2%—June 15, 1954-52 .....	5,000.00

## Board of Church Extension Fund

United States Treasury 2%—June 15, 1954-52 .....	3,000.00
--	----------

## Board of Missions Fund

United States Treasury 1¾%—June 16, 1948 .....	10,000.00
United States Treasury 2%—June 15, 1954-52 .....	2,000.00

NOTE: All of the above bonds are deposited with the Planters National Bank & Trust Company, Rocky Mount, N. C., for safe keeping.

## REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

At the outset of this report we express appreciation for the work and leadership of those who, during the Conference year just closed, have resigned from the Board staff: R. W. Bradshaw, Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work; Miss Lorene Weaver, Director of Children's Work, and O. L. Hathaway, Director of Adult Work. A sense of deep loss is felt by us all in the untimely death of Rev. E. D. Weathers, Director of Adult Work, Rocky Mount District, and a faithful member of this Board.

Any summary of the work of Christian Education in our Conference this year would include the encouraging report on pupils attending vacation schools and assemblies. In spite of certain serious and unusual handicaps, 335 vacation schools were held with an enrollment of 16,921 children. All assemblies had a total enrollment of 740 of our young people.

Our chief emphasis for the new Conference year is set for us by the General Conference in its four-year Crusade for Christ. This emphasis is to restore the enrollment and increase the attendance at our church schools. All of American Protestantism is now seriously concerned over the fact that church school enrollment is less than it was twenty years ago. All through the present quadrennium it is urged that we work hard together to increase the enrollment and attendance in our church schools.

There are certain other emphases which we should like to suggest to the workers with all age groups in our church schools. We insist that in the Children's Division stress be laid on the co-operation between church and home to promote the teaching of religion in the home. We call attention to the new member of the Board staff, Rev. LaFon Vereen, who will direct youth work with special attention to intermediate activities in summer camps, and urge co-operation among all workers with young people. And further in these days of rapid demobilization in the armed services, we feel it is all important that our churches take seriously their responsibility for undertaking and ministering to the needs of the returning service men and women.



## Educational Institutions

During these war years our educational institutions have been meeting increasing demands made upon them. The enrollment for the current year in our four institutions is 7,847. The value in terms of endowment, building and other assets is \$74,484,950. All of these schools are turning back to the Methodist Church in North Carolina more than they are receiving. Louisburg College has about liquidated its indebtedness, has improved the condition of the property, has increased the salaries of its teachers, and has sent forth a steady stream of teachers, ministers, and religious workers to serve where needed.

Greensboro College has a capacity enrollment but is working under physical handicaps in the way of equipment. It has no debt and is thus prepared to render a large service to the girls who attend. About 20% of the seniors major in religion. The college is making a determined effort to awaken the Methodist Church in North Carolina to support her educational institutions in an adequate degree.

High Point College is a co-educational college with 444 students and property valued at over \$800,000. Its remaining debt of \$55,000 will be liquidated in the near future if present plans materialize. Many divinity students go out from this college as well as teachers and others to serve in places of leadership.

Duke University with a regular enrollment of 5,011 and summer students amounting to 1,722, has 523 teachers. Its large endowment funds, loan funds, and other funds are being used to good advantage in a critical time when the world is calling for trained leadership. Duke is helping out the government with its training program and is serving in numerous ways in the war effort. We take pride in the Duke Divinity School and the ways in which it serves the church.

We commend the Pastors' School and Scarritt College for the splendid work they are doing. We are glad that our Race Relations Day offerings can go to help the good work being done at Paine College in behalf of Negroes.

## Appointments Recommended

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.

Dean of Duke University Divinity School—Harvie Branscomb.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

General Board of Education, Associate Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

Professor of Biblical Literature, Central College, Fayette, Missouri—C. E. Hix, Jr.

Student in Duke University—Charles Sherwood McCoy.

Student in Union Theological Seminary, New York—E. R. Bromley.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School—R. W. Bradshaw and J. G. Huggin.

Greensboro College Trustee—R. E. Brown, whose term expires on December 31, 1944, to succeed himself.

High Point College Trustee—C. K. Proctor to serve until 1948.

Louisburg College Trustees—Robert W. Bradshaw, Mrs. Tom Cooper, Roscoe Foreman, J. W. Jenkins, Nathan Johnson, M. W. Lawrence, W. V. McRae and H. E. Spence to succeed themselves for a period of three years.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of J. G. Phillips to succeed himself as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and Director of Youth Work, at a salary of \$3,750, with an allowance of \$750 for the maintenance of his home.

We announce the continuing services of Mrs. LaFon Vereen as Office Manager and Secretary, and the election of Miss Billy Beth Beam as Conference Di-

rector of Children's Work, and the election of Rev. LaFon Vereen as Associate Director of Youth Work. We request his appointment to this position.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit by M. E. Parham, are appended hereto.

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,  
E. B. FISHER, Secretary.

**Financial Statement of C. K. Proctor, Treasurer Board of Education, N. C.  
Conference of The Methodist Church, Nov. 1, 1943, to Oct. 31, 1944**

**Receipts**

Balance brought forward November 1, 1943 .....	\$ 7,839.65
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer N. C. Conference (Local Work) .....	11,348.14
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer N. C. Conference (Field Work) .....	14,030.72
Church School Rally Day Offerings .....	1,489.18
Student Day Offerings .....	446.80
Race Relations Offerings .....	506.99
Union National Bank (Interest on Savings Account) .....	64.96

Total Receipts .....\$35,726.44

**Disbursements**

Duke University .....	\$ 4,956.42
Louisburg College .....	3,097.77
Greensboro College for Women .....	3,717.32
High Point College .....	1,858.66
Pastors' Summer School .....	400.00
Union National Bank (War Bonds) .....	4,995.00
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel, Office Supplies) ....	11,350.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Race Relations Offerings) .....	506.99
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Student Day Offering) .....	414.01
Connor, Williams & Moore (Treasurer's Bond) .....	37.50
Clerical Assistance .....	100.00
Stamps and Stationery .....	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$31,439.67
Balance on Hand .....	\$ 4,286.77
Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C. ....	\$ 258.50
Balance in Savings Account, Union National Bank .....	4,028.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,286.77
Invested in War Bonds .....	4,995.00

**Auditor's Statement**

I have audited the statement of Dr. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1943, to October 31, 1944, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts .....	\$35,726.00
Total Disbursements .....	31,439.67
Balance .....	<hr/>
	\$ 4,286.77

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and investments checked and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C. ....	\$ 258.50
Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C. ....	4,028.27
Total Bank Balance .....	<hr/>
	\$4,286.77
Invested in U. S. War Bonds .....	4,995.00

M. E. PARHAM, Auditor.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF EDUCATION  
Concerning Race Relations Day

Paine College at Augusta, Georgia, represents the historic effort of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in helping to provide leaders for the Negro people. Throughout its long history it has served this purpose in a most interesting and constructive way. It is continuing to do this under the difficult conditions prevailing at the present time, serving not only as a training center but also as a laboratory of better relations between the white and colored people.

The work at Paine College is related to The Methodist Church through the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It is also listed as one of the institutions by the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church to receive funds secured through the observance of Race Relations Day. By agreement with this Board, Paine College is to cultivate the North Carolina Conference and, if the Conference Board of Education so directs, receive the offerings raised on this day.

Now, Therefore, Be it Resolved by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference that we urge the pastors of this Conference to observe Race Relations Day, February 11, next, and if possible take a voluntary offering for Negro work; and, further, that the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education in reporting these offerings to the Treasurer of the General Board of Education at Nashville ask that they be directed to the work at Paine College.

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,  
E. B. FISHER, Secretary.

---

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF EDUCATION  
Policy For Schools and Colleges

Reports of the representatives of our educational institutions plainly indicate that there is a need for a definite educational policy for North Carolina Methodism. If our institutions are to continue to be worthy of patronage, to command the respect of the educational world, and to render a necessary contribution to the field of Christian education, they must have better equipment, a larger endowment, and the support of our church people.

The Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, meeting in Charlotte, N. C., on October 20, 1944, unanimously adopted a policy for the support of our Methodist institutions in North Carolina. We, therefore, recommend, that the North Carolina Annual Conference, through the Board of Education and its agencies undertake to co-operate with the Western North Carolina Conference with a view to accomplishing the following purposes:

1. To settle upon a definite educational policy for the North Carolina Conference and for North Carolina Methodism, indicating exactly what institutions shall be supported by each Conference and what institutions shall be supported by the two Conferences jointly.

2. To carry on a campaign, beginning at as early a date in 1945 as may be agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences to lay the cause of Christian Education upon the minds, hearts and consciences of all our people, to acquaint the public with the contribution church institutions have been making to education, and to show that the work of the church in the field of higher education is absolutely necessary.

3. To conduct a financial campaign throughout the State under the direction and guidance of the Bishops at the earliest time and in the most suitable manner agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences.

H. E. SPENCE, President,  
E. B. FISHER, Secretary.

**REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

For the support of superannuates, their widows, and dependent children and to provide for divided annuities and to aid in the equalization of the per dollar service year of all superannuates of the Missouri Corporation your board recommends:

"That an amount equal to 10½% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, be assessed against all charges of the said Conference; the 10% portion of such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline and that the ½ of 1% portion of such funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be remitted by him to the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church of the Missouri Corporation "for the divided annuity fund."

J. A. STATON,  
L. T. SINGLETON,  
CHAS. E. JORDAN.

**REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

Your Board of Conference Claimants rejoices in the continued progress being manifested in the support of the Conference Claimants. We are setting as a goal for this quadrennium \$15 per service year for Superannuates for the Conference and General Boards.

This year we have 62 Superannuates who have given 1,917 years of service. To these we have been able to apportion \$12 per year of service.

We have 88 widows with a total of 1,987 years of service. They will receive \$8.40 per year service.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. E. H. McWhorter, Rev. L. B. Pattishall, Rev. N. B. Johnson, Rev. D. R. Williams, Mrs. R. H. Willis, Mrs. A. J. Groves, and Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson.

We nominate Rev. J. G. Phillips as Financial Secretary of The Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The books of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants and the Ministers' Retirement Fund, and the Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a competent auditor.

Our Board set aside \$1,500 which is to be used with funds from other Boards to pay the salary and expenses of a field man to promote this cause within our Conference. Our Board elected C. E. Jordan to represent the Board in this matter.

J. A. STATON, President,  
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,  
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

**TREASURER'S REPORT, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**

I have examined the records kept by Mr. C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for the calendar year 1943 and have verified the following facts:

Balance on hand December 31, 1942 (from audit dated January 22, 1943)	
in the Citizens National Bank—Checking Account, \$203.77; Savings Account, \$1,000.00	\$ 1,203.77
Received from Rev. W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary, as payments from beneficiaries and Charges for calendar year 1943	10,277.20
Received as Interest on Savings Account in the Citizens National Bank of Durham	5.83
<b>Total Cash Available</b>	<b>\$11,486.80</b>

Disbursements as itemized below ..... 2,988.96

Balance Cash in the Citizens National Bank of Durham, Dec. 31, 1943 ..\$ 8,497.84

The balance of \$8,497.84 was verified from Bank Statement which showed an actual balance on that date of \$9,957.84, with three checks outstanding; one dated November 20, 1943 to R. H. Lewis—\$600.00; one dated November 29, 1943, to J. C. Harmon—\$600.00; and one dated November 29, 1943, to Mrs. G. W. Perry—\$260.00.

The Receipts from Financial Secretary were verified after personal detailed check of Mr. Clegg's records, a separate report of which was made to Mr. Jordan under date of March 14, 1944.

In addition to the above account with the Citizens National Bank, verification has been made of the Savings Accounts being carried through four Building and Loan Associations as follows:

	Balance Dec. 31, 1943	Cash Credits Calendar Year 1943	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1943
<b>First Federal Savings &amp; Loan Association:</b>			
Durham, N. C. ....	\$ 16.67	\$255.01	\$271.68
Raleigh, N. C. ....	100.38	76.50	176.88
Burlington, N. C. ....	100.38	76.50	176.88
<b>Home Building &amp; Loan Association:</b>			
Durham, N. C. ....		104.60	104.60
	<u>\$217.43</u>	<u>\$512.61</u>	<u>\$730.04</u>

#### Disbursements for the Year 1943

##### Expenses:

Annual Audit .....	\$ 50.00
North Carolina Intangible Tax .....	3.51
Financial Secretary—Expenses .....	200.00
Total Expenses .....	<u>\$253.51</u>

#### Refunds and Payments to Beneficiaries

C. O. Plyler .....	\$ 21.20
G. W. Perry .....	260.00
M. C. Ellerbe .....	100.91
Mrs. F. B. Peele .....	123.75
Estate of Rev. Walter Pavy .....	29.59
R. L. Vickery .....	400.00
J. W. Frank .....	600.00
R. H. Lewis .....	600.00
J. C. Harmon .....	600.00
	<u>\$2,735.45</u>

Total Disbursements for Year .....\$2,988.96

Total Assets of the Ministers' Retirement Fund, December 31, 1943 are as follows:

Cash—The Citizens National Bank .....	\$ 8,497.84
First Federal Savings & Loan Association—	
Burlington .....	\$176.88
Durham .....	271.68

Raleigh .....	176.88
Home Building & Loan Association—Durham .....	104.60
	<hr/> 730.04
Total Cash on Deposit .....	\$9,227.88
Building & Loan Paid-up Certificates .....	\$20,000.00
U. S. Government Bonds (Purchase Price) .....	12,525.00
Total Assets .....	<hr/> \$41,752.88

The paid-up Building and Loan share certificates and Government Bonds are kept in Safety Deposit Box No. 5 of the Fidelity Bank, West Durham Branch, Durham, N. C., and were examined by L. C. Thomas on June 1, 1944, in the presence of Mr. C. E. Jordan and are as follows:

Home Building & Loan Association of Durham, N. C., paid up Income

Share Certificate No. 8472 for 50 Shares Par Value of \$100 each ....	\$5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Durham, N. C., paid up	
Investment Share Certificate No. 769 for .....	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Burlington, N. C., paid up	
Investment Share Certificate No. 951 for .....	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Raleigh, N. C., paid up	
Investment Share Certificate No. 655 for .....	5,000.00
U. S. Government 10-year Maturity Bonds:	

Certificate No.	Maturity Value	Purchase Price
C1457485D .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 75.00
C1569621D .....	100.00	75.00
C1569622D .....	100.00	75.00
C1569623D .....	100.00	75.00
C1569625D .....	100.00	75.00
C1569626D .....	100.00	75.00
C1569628D .....	100.00	75.00
		<hr/> \$ 525.00
M1507444D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M1507445D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M1507446D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M1507447D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M1507449D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M1507450D .....	1,000.00	750.00
		<hr/> \$4,500.00
D251151D .....	500.00	375.00
D251152D .....	500.00	375.00
D251153D .....	500.00	375.00
D251154D .....	500.00	375.00
D251155D .....	500.00	375.00
D251156D .....	500.00	375.00
D251157D .....	500.00	375.00
D251158D .....	500.00	375.00
D251159D .....	500.00	375.00
D251160D .....	500.00	375.00
		<hr/> \$3,750.00
M489416D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M489417D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M489418D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M489419D .....	1,000.00	750.00
M489420D .....	1,000.00	750.00
		<hr/> \$3,750.00



This examination includes the Treasurer's Report to the North Carolina Conference covering the conference year 1942-43 which showed total assets on November 29, 1943, of \$44,513.79, and this report is found to be correct in all respects.

We give below brief summary of the finances of the Ministers' Retirement Fund since its beginning, and it is interesting to note that of the total receipts, 77.61% is of that remaining as assets, while 19.73% has been returned to beneficiaries either as death claims, retirements, or other settlements, and only 2.66% has been used for expenses.

#### Total Receipts

Paid in by members and charges .....	\$52,689.92
Other Receipts .....	1,107.48
	<u>\$53,797.40</u>

#### ASSETS DEC. 31, 1943

Building and Loan Association .....	\$20,000.00—37.18%
United States Government Bonds .....	12,525.00—23.28%
Cash .....	*9,227.88—17.15%
	<u>\$41,752.88—77.61%</u>

#### Disbursements

Claimants .....	\$10,616.01—19.73%
Expenses .....	1,428.51— 2.66%
	<u>\$53,797.40</u>

\*\$7400.00 invested in government bonds Jan. 19, 1944.

Rev. W. L. Clegg has been replaced as financial secretary at his own request by Rev. J. G. Phillips during the calendar year 1943, and this report included the final wind-up of Mr. Clegg's work except for two corrections in the amount or refunds due to beneficiaries due to death or transfer from Conference. These two errors—one of which was a shortage of \$5.00 refund to Rev. M. C. Ellerbe, and the other was a \$20.00 shortage to Mrs. F. B. Peele—were reported to the treasurer in the writer's report dated March 14, 1944, and has since been corrected by him.

L. C. THOMAS (Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the fifth day of June, 1944.

HELEN W. MILLER, Notary Public.

My commission expires May 26, 1946.

#### 1943-44 REPORT OF THE TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash Balance, November 3, 1943:

Checking Account .....	\$ 36.53
Savings Account .....	1,444.37
	<u>\$ 1,480.90</u>
Board of Pensions .....	\$ 2,605.03
Methodist Publishing House .....	2,988.06
Chartered Fund, Trustees N. C. Conference .....	75.00
Interest on Conference Endowment .....	2,600.00
Conference Treasurer .....	32,976.14
Interest from Savings Account .....	64.43
General Endowment Fund, Board of Pensions .....	10.20
	<u>\$41,318.86</u>
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$42,799.76</u>

## Disbursements

Allotted to Claimants .....	\$41,528.31	
Treasurer's Bond .....	62.50	
Secretary's Expense .....	50.00	
Total Disbursements .....		41,640.81
Book Balance, November 6, 1944 .....		1,158.95

## Cash Statement

On deposit in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.:		
Checking Account .....	\$ 150.15	
Savings Account .....	1,008.80	
Total .....		\$ 1,158.95

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF TREASURER MINISTERS RETIREMENT FUND

November 3, 1943, Balance .....	\$44,513.79
---------------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

J. G. Phillips, Financial Secretary .....	\$ 9,000.00	
Dividends from Investments .....	600.43	
Miscellaneous .....	3.51	
Total Receipts .....		9,603.94
		\$54,117.73

## Disbursements

Distributed to seven claimants as follows:

R. L. Vickery .....	\$400.00	
J. W. Frank .....	600.00	
R. H. Lewis .....	600.00	
J. C. Harmon .....	600.00	
		\$2,200.00
Refund to William B. Penny .....	59.91	
Refund to M. C. Ellerbe .....	105.91	
Refund and death benefit to Mrs. G. W. Perry .....	260.00	
Refund and death benefit to Mrs. E. D. Weathers .....	162.00	
Refund and death benefit to Mrs. T. G. Vickers .....	196.50	
Correction settlement 7-20-43 refund and death benefit to Mrs. F. B. Peele .....	20.00	
Secretary's Expense .....	200.00	
Annual Audit .....	50.00	
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 3,254.32
November 6, Book Balance .....		\$50,863.41

## Assets

Cash on deposit (checking account):

Citizens National Bank, Durham, N. C. ....	\$ 9,607.94
--	-------------

Cash on deposit (savings accounts):

First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. ..	431.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C. ....	333.35
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C. ..	320.20
Home Building & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. ....	245.92
Total Cash .....	\$10,938.41

U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value, \$26,700.00;	
Purchase Price .....	\$19,925.00
Paid-up Shares:	
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. ....	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C. ....	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C. ....	5,000.00
Home Building & Loan Association, Durham, N. C. ....	5,000.00
Total Investments .....	\$39,925.00
Total Assets .....	\$50,863.41

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

### MEMORANDUM ON MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND N. C. CONFERENCE

To Board of Conference Claimants as of November 6, 1944:

I have remitted \$9,000.00 to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of the N. C. Conference Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The total collected to the above date is \$9,387.00.

The amount remaining due from churches is \$497.34 (rather remarkable showing before Conference session).

The amount remaining due from pastors is \$975.00.

Total due from churches and pastors, \$1,472.34.

(Last year about \$2,200.00 remained due at Conference time).

Personal word: I have enjoyed this service to our Annual Conference. With the assistance of our Auditor, Mr. L. C. Thomas, I shall be able to work out improvements in bookkeeping which will make a better set of records. (Mr. Clegg had in mind about the same improvements if he had kept the work.)

I suppose with this year's good collections this enterprise is in as good or better condition as any Conference enterprise, which is a fine recommendation to the Committee of your Board which drew up the plans for the fund, and to its officers who have administered it.

Though I have come into quite a bit of other administrative work since I accepted this duty, I find that with the help I can command at rush seasons (not from my Conference Board of Education Staff) that I am able to handle the situation. Especially since it would be confusing and unfortunate to change place of remittance again after a year, I will gladly continue this work if it is the desire of the Board of Conference Claimants. Whatever it is, your wish in the matter will be agreeable with me.

J. G. PHILLIPS, Financial Secretary.

## CLAIMANTS, 1944

	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
1. Atkinson, Rev. R. E., Ontario, Va. ....	34	\$48.62	100	\$408.00	\$508.00
2. Autry, Rev. J. W., Bethune St., .. Fayetteville	29	41.47	100	348.00	448.00
3. Black, Rev. B. H., Rt. 2, Durham .....	43	61.49	100	516.00	616.00
4. Brown, Rev. W. H., Jackson Springs .....	34	48.62	...	408.00	408.00
5. Bradley, Rev. J. W., Rt. 1, Cary .....	45	....	...	540.00	540.00
6. Bundy, Rev. J. D., Fayetteville .....	44	62.92	...	528.00	528.00
7. Craven, Rev. E. B., Garner .....	39	....	...	468.00	468.00
8. Caviness, Rev. C. H., Siler City .....	34	48.62	100	408.00	508.00
9. Coble, Rev. T. S., West Durham Sta., Durham	18	25.74	100	216.00	316.00
10. Craven, Rev. W. F., 2526 Chapel Hill Road, Durham .....	40	57.20	...	480.00	480.00
11. Culbreth, Rev. Frank, Box 1243, Fayetteville ..	28	40.04	...	336.00	336.00
12. Cunningham, Rev. J. L., Sterlington Court, Apartment C3, Nashville, Tenn. ....	47	67.21	...	564.00	564.00
13. Dailey, Rev. J. A., Government Fair Ground, House 187, Tucson, Arizona .....	43	61.49	100	516.00	616.00
14. Durham, Rev. E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr. Raleigh	31	....	100	372.00	472.00
15. Davis, Rev. E. H., Louisburg, N. C. ....	45	64.35	...	540.00	540.00
16. Davis, Rev. T. E., Rt. 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va.	22	31.46	100	264.00	364.00
17. Dawson, Rev. W. L., Laurinburg, N. C. ....	17	24.31	150	204.00	354.00
18. Draper, Rev. J. T., Warrenton .....	46	65.78	100	552.00	652.00
19. Ewing, Rev. H. C., 607 Gattis St., Durham ....	29	41.47	100	348.00	448.00
20. Frank, Rev. J. W., 185 Rockford St., Mt. Airy ..	2	....	...	24.00	24.00
21. Glenn, Rev. E. C., 208 College Pl., Greensboro	23	32.89	100	276.00	376.00
22. Grant, Rev. R. R., Fairfield .....	40	57.20	...	480.00	480.00
23. Hamilton, Rev. Guy, Care Mrs. Guy Hamilton, 288 Charlotte St., Asheville .....	16	20.02	...	192.00	192.00
24. Harmon, Rev. J. C., Leland .....	36	50.05	...	432.00	432.00
25. Harrell, Rev. J. W., 3602 East 61st Huntington Park, Cal. ....	18	25.74	...	216.00	216.00
26. Hodges, Rev. M. F., Laurinburg .....	27	38.61	100	324.00	424.00
27. Hall, Rev. E. M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh ..	26	....	100	312.00	412.00
28. Hoyle, Rev. J. W., 2347 Huron St., Durham ...	24	34.32	100	288.00	388.00
29. Humble, Rev. J. C., 1806 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville .....	42	60.06	100	504.00	604.00
30. Jerome, Rev. C. L., 123 Halifax St., Raleigh ..	41	58.63	...	492.00	492.00
31. Johnson, Rev. J. G., Laurinburg .....	41	58.63	100	492.00	592.00
32. Jones, Rev. C. A., St. Pauls .....	39	55.77	100	468.00	568.00
33. Jones, Rev. L. B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mt.	35	50.05	...	420.00	420.00
34. Jones, Rev. W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro,	24	34.32	...	288.00	288.00
35. Joyner, Rev. L. H., Jonesboro, N. C. ....	34	48.62	100	408.00	508.00
36. Lance, Rev. H. E., Rt. 2, Durham .....	28	40.04	100	336.00	436.00
37. Lewis, Rev. R. H., Stumpy Point .....	9	12.37	...	108.00	108.00
38. Massey, Rev. L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Road, Durham .....	36	51.48	...	432.00	432.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
39. McCracken, Rev. J. H., 1312 Markham Ave., Durham .....	38	54.34	...	456.00	456.00
40. McDonald, Rev. N. M., Creswell .....	12	17.16	...	144.00	144.00
41. Noblitt, Rev. F. B., Marion .....	31	44.33	...	372.00	372.00
42. Parsons, Rev. W. A., Glendon .....	47	....	...	564.00	564.00
43. Potter, Rev. J. W., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh ..	32	45.76	...	384.00	384.00
44. Read, Rev. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham .....	37	52.91	100	444.00	544.00
45. Robinson, Rev. Ben P., Rt. 2, Raeford .....	39	....	100	468.00	568.00
46. Royall, Rev. W. R., Hendersonville .....	35	50.05	...	420.00	420.00
47. Sawyer, Rev. L. E., Ransomville .....	44	....	...	528.00	528.00
48. Shore, Rev. J. H., Roxboro .....	48	68.64	...	576.00	576.00
49. Stack, Rev. E. L., Washington .....	28	40.04	100	356.00	456.00
50. Starling, Rev. G. B. Kenly .....	46	....	...	552.00	552.00
51. Stanford, Rev. J. T., Scotland Neck .....	41	57.20	100	492.00	592.00
52. Starnes, Rev. J. F., 2023 Pershing St., Durham	35	50.05	...	420.00	420.00
53. Tharpe, Rev. J. A., Rt. 2, Graham .....	23	32.89	100	276.00	376.00
54. Thompson, Rev. A. C., Rt. 2, Hillsboro .....	8	11.44	150	96.00	246.00
55. Towe, Rev. William, Rocky Mount .....	30	42.90	...	360.00	360.00
56. Trawick, Rev. W. F., Raeford .....	24	34.32	...	288.00	288.00
57. Usrey, Rev. J. F., Chadbourn .....	11	15.73	100	132.00	232.00
58. Woodall, Rev. P. D., Rowland .....	40	57.20	100	480.00	580.00
59. Yearby, Rev. N. C., Smithfield .....	40	57.20	100	480.00	580.00

#### Members from M. E. and M. P. Churches

1. Lowry, Rev. F. R., Pembroke .....	7	10.10	100	84.00	194.10
2. Thompson, Rev. H. B. S., Seagrove .....	20	28.60	100	240.00	368.60
3. Williams, Rev. B. M., Efland .....	18	25.74	100	216.00	341.74
4. Vickery, Rev. R. L., White Oak .....	13	12.87	200	156.00	368.87

#### WIDOWS, 1944

1. Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford .....	26	25.85	...	218.40	218.40
2. Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton .....	8	8.17	...	67.20	67.20
3. Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., Maribel .....	2	1.85	...	16.80	16.80
4. Blalock, Mrs. J. W., Parkton .....	26	26.42	...	218.40	218.40
5. Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton .....	40	39.85	...	336.00	336.00
6. Bradshaw, Mrs. M., 508 S. Duke St., Durham ..	34	33.39	...	285.60	285.60
7. Bristoe, Mrs. J. E., 758 W. 2nd St., Washington	3	3.25	100	25.20	125.20
8. Broom, Mrs. R. H., Ayden .....	5	4.93	...	42.00	42.00
9. Bross, Mrs. J. P., Hotel Joseph Hewes, Edenton	9	9.42	...	75.60	75.60
10. Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	1	.76	...	8.40	8.40
11. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Marston .....	36	35.76	...	302.40	302.40
12. Caviness, Mrs. D. N., Box 804 Ocala, Fla. ....	34	34.51	...	285.60	285.60
13. Chaffin, Mrs. L. M., Rt. 1, Sanford .....	21	21.51	...	176.40	176.40
14. Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro .....	3	2.76	...	25.20	25.20
15. Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 2nd St., Durham ....	22	22.71	...	184.80	184.80
16. Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford .....	33	32.68	...	277.20	277.20
17. Daniel, Mrs. G. M., 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	10	10.59	...	84.00	84.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
18. Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover .....	33	38.08	...	277.20	277.20
19. Durant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill .....	27	27.25	...	226.80	226.80
20. Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton .....	17	16.68	...	142.80	142.80
21. Eure, Mrs. H. M., Red Springs .....	35	35.17	...	294.00	294.00
22. Futrell, Mrs. D. A., 1610 Dock St., Wilmington	34	34.00	...	285.60	285.60
23. Geddle, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville .....	24	24.00	...	201.60	201.60
24. Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon .....	7	6.68	150	58.80	208.80
25. Harrison, Mrs. E. H., 2603 E. Fifth St., Knoxville, Tenn. ....	34	33.93	...	285.60	285.60
26. Hix, Mrs. M. D., 812 Fourth St., Durham .....	31	30.93	...	260.40	260.40
27. Humble, Mrs. H. A., 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington .....	29	29.34	...	243.60	243.60
28. Humble, Mrs. W. B., 502 Haughton St., Williamston .....	17	17.00	50	142.80	192.80
29. Jackson, Mrs. H. M., Garner .....	31	30.93	...	260.40	260.40
30. John, Mrs. R. B., Fayetteville .....	21	21.34	...	176.40	176.40
31. Johnson, Mrs. C. A., Holly Springs .....	13	12.85	...	109.20	109.20
32. Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh	21	14.00	...	176.40	176.40
33. Lance, Mrs. C. M., Clinton .....	14	13.59	...	117.60	117.60
34. Lee, Mrs. E. F., 209 Erwin Apartments, Durham	5	5.02	...	42.00	42.00
35. Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland .....	16	15.59	...	134.40	134.40
36. Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va. ....	13	13.59	...	109.20	109.20
37. McCullen, Mrs. A., Rockingham .....	37	36.93	...	310.80	310.80
38. McFarland, Mrs. M. W., Mebane .....	25	25.00	...	210.00	210.00
39. McWhorter, Mrs. E. H., 507 Tilden St., Raleigh	44	33.34	...	369.60	369.60
40. Mercer, Mrs. S. E., 907 N. Cleveland St., Arlington, Va. ....	3	2.50	...	25.20	25.20
41. Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 300 2nd Ave., W. Lexington	42	42.00	...	352.80	352.80
42. Midgett, Mrs. J. L., Cary .....	22	22.00	...	184.80	184.80
43. Moyle, Mrs. S. T., 313 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mt.	36	35.93	...	302.40	302.40
44. Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia 15, S. C. ....	6	5.93	...	50.40	50.40
45. North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamont Ave., Durham	39	38.85	...	327.60	327.60
46. Parker, Mrs. D. B., 604 King St., Dunn .....	14	14.08	...	117.60	117.60
47. Pate, Mrs. J. P., 1098 Minerva Ave., Durham ..	25	25.42	...	210.00	210.00
48. Pattishall, Mrs. L. B., Pinetops .....	28	21.00	...	235.20	235.20
49. Peele, Mrs. F. B., Box 572, Leaksville .....	20	20.59	...	168.00	168.00
50. Perry, Mrs. G. W., 30 Fishing Ferry St., Thomasville .....	30	30.42	...	252.00	252.00
51. Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway .....	25	5.17	...	210.00	210.00
52. Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga. ....	23	23.00	...	193.20	193.20
53. Pittman, Mrs. R. E., 213 Edwards St., Durham	24	24.00	...	210.60	210.60
54. Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount .....	18	18.00	...	151.20	151.20
55. Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham .....	6	5.99	50	50.40	100.40
56. Rose, Mrs. E. E., 1121 8th St., Durham .....	24	23.93	...	201.60	201.60



	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
57. Royall, Mrs. V. A., 219 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	10.25	50	84.00	134.00
58. Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 113 W. 12th St., Greenville..	19	19.68	...	159.60	159.60
59. Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville .....	17	17.42	...	142.80	142.80
60. Seabolt, Mrs. N. L., Maxton .....	34	34.31	...	285.60	285.60
61. Sell, Mrs. E. C., 587 S. Front St., Wilmington	37	36.85	50	310.80	360.80
62. Shamburger, Mrs. F. M., Oxford .....	43	43.00	...	361.20	361.20
63. Sikes, Mrs. T. A., Salisbury St., Wrightsville Beach, Care Mrs. Geraldine Smith	39	39.00	...	327.60	327.60
64. Smith, Mrs. G. F., 440 E. 26th St., New York ..	37	36.93	...	310.80	310.80
65. Smith, Mrs. M. A., 211 Tate St., Greensboro ..	25	24.93	...	210.00	210.00
66. Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	24	23.68	...	201.60	201.60
67. Stanfield, Mrs. B. E., Leasburg .....	30	30.25	...	252.00	252.00
68. Starling, Mrs. G. W., 813 Buchanon Boulevard, Durham .....	37	36.85	...	310.80	310.80
69. Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville ....	25	24.85	...	210.00	210.00
70. Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead .....	33	33.25	...	277.20	277.20
71. Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Care First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City .....	19	19.34	...	159.60	159.60
72. Vickers, Mrs. T. G., 2219, Oxford Rd., Raleigh	27	...	...	226.80	226.80
73. Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Rt. 2, Carthage .....	21	20.51	75	176.40	251.40
74. Weathers, Mrs. E. D., Weldon .....	16	13.42	50	134.40	184.40
75. Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., Lake Junaluska .....	30	30.25	...	252.00	252.00
76. Wooten, Mrs. J. C., Box 597, Greenville .....	24	23.93	...	201.60	201.60
77. Wright, Mrs. J. M., 5816 Hediamont Ave., Jennings Station, St. Louis .....	22	21.93	...	184.80	184.80
78. Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 601, Rocky Mount ....	6	6.25	...	50.40	50.40
79. Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Magum, Durham	16	16.00	...	134.40	134.40
80. Wright, Mrs. Y. E., 613 McDonald Ave., Hamlet	18	17.93	50	151.20	201.20

#### Widows from the M. E. and M. P. Churches

1. Edwards, Mrs. C. J., 816 Garrett St., Henderson	26	26.00	...	218.40	244.40
2. Garner, Mrs. D. I., 401 Chrysler St., Rt. 2, Kannapolis .....	10	8.00	...	84.00	92.00
3. Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham .....	26	26.00	...	218.40	244.40
4. Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va. ....	29	29.00	...	243.60	272.60
5. Lockyer, Mrs. P. M., Pembroke .....	11	11.00	...	92.40	103.40
6. O'Brien, Mrs. J. B., Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids ....	19	19.00	...	159.60	178.60
7. Saunders, Mrs. C. W., Abner .....	5	5.00	50	42.00	97.00
8. Williams, Mrs. D. R., Graham .....	26	26.00	...	218.40	244.40

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities wishes to report that its efforts this year have been directed towards co-operation in the total program of our Church, with special emphasis upon Stewardship, Evangelism and Finances. Much attention has been given to the important matter of a New World Order.

For the new year, we purpose to continue our support of and aid to all the objectives of this Conference and of the Church. Foremost in our thoughts and

actions must be the five-fold program of the Crusade for Christ. Let not this great movement be resolved into its smallest part with the dollar mark as its badge; rather, let us keep the great opportunities for service in this crusade eternally before us, that the souls of men shall be saved and that Methodists shall not have lived in vain! To such a program your Board dedicates itself for the years ahead.

The following officers have been nominated to serve for the ensuing year: Conference Lay Leader and Chairman, W. J. Smith; Vice-chairman, B. G. Childs; Secretary, S. W. Ruark; Treasurer, A. W. Oakes, Jr.; Executive Committee: W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. W. Ruark, A. W. Oakes, Jr., Z. V. Norman, W. A. McGirt, and Rev. T. McM. Grant.

Mr. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter, N. C., is nominated as this Board's representative on the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work.

A. W. OAKES, JR., Secretary.  
W. J. SMITH, Chairman,

### REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

With our hearts full of gratitude for the continued love which our people are manifesting for the Methodist Orphanage, for the increasing interest over the Conference for a system of homes for our retired ministers, and for the enlarging service rendered the sick and suffering by the Golden Cross Society, your Board of Hospitals and Homes desires to submit the following report:

We have in our Methodist Orphanage something more than an institution for homeless children. In every sense of the word it is a home in which the children are brought up to be normal citizens who will fit naturally and well into our society when they have finished their course at the Orphanage.

Every good Methodist should know by now that, from the standpoint of character training, secular and Christian education, recreation and health, our children at the Orphanage have the best that can be provided.

Besides the thousands of individuals who support the regular program of the Orphanage, there are many big-hearted persons throughout the Conference who, from time to time, remember the institution in special ways and by special gifts. For this we are truly grateful. Legacies have been left recently for the erection of two memorial buildings. This work will be done when building materials are again available.

We believe there are many elderly people without dependents who would be interested in investing their money in Orphanage Annuity Bonds which will pay them a high rate of interest. We urge all the pastors to call this to the attention of any such members in their churches.

For the support of the Orphanage this year your Board recommends the appointment to every charge of the same amount as for the year 1943-44.

We feel that the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons offer ideal times to present the needs of the Orphanage. We therefore urge that every pastor make use of these seasons in his church and raise as much of the Orphanage apportionment as possible during November and December.

Being charged with the promotion of the healing ministry of our church and the care of our retired ministers, your Board of Hospitals and Homes submits certain observations and requests. We have observed—

First, that there is among us a need for vast increase in our healing ministry through the Golden Cross. So far we have but touched the borders of the seamless garment of service.

Second, that we should without further delay inaugurate a system of Homes to meet the needs of many of our retired ministers who, no longer granted a parsonage, truly have not where to lay their heads.

In the light of these observations we submit the following recommendations:

1. That there be appointed to our Board a full-time Executive Secretary to be known as "The Executive Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes."

2. That a budget of approximately \$3,500 be provided for the salary, home, promotional and traveling expenses of the Executive Secretary.

It is recommended that these funds shall be allocated as follows: \$1,500 from the Conference Claimants Fund, and \$1,000 each from the Conference and Golden Cross Funds.

We recommend further that the salary of the Executive Secretary be set for the ensuing year at \$2,000; that \$50 per month be allowed for house rent, and that the balance be paid out for the aforesaid promotional and traveling expenses as needed upon approval of the President of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and that these funds be in the hands of and issued by our Conference Treasurer, Mr. C. A. Dillon.

We recommend that our whole Conference set apart Mother's Day for our annual collection for Golden Cross and thus honor through our healing ministry the world's sufferers—our mothers.

We also recommend the appointment of F. S. Aldridge as Conference Golden Cross Director, and the appointment of a Director for each of the several Districts. We further recommend that funds raised for Golden Cross be divided as in the past—95 per cent to be administered by the Conference Golden Cross Director within the bounds of the Conference, and that the remaining five per cent be put into the General Golden Cross Fund.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$4,000 per year.

S. A. MAXWELL, President,

A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary.

# STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE, OPERATING FUND OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE—12 MONTHS ENDING SEPT. 30, 1944

## Contributions

Churches .....	\$77,667.83	
Miscellaneous .....	7,633.30	
		\$ 85,301.13
Duke Endowment .....	\$ 9,318.95	
Orphanage Endowment Fund (net income) .....	9,902.55	
Total Orphanage Income .....		\$104,522.63

## Expenditures

### Administrative:

Salaries .....	\$ 7,640.52	
Office Supplies .....	772.84	
Telephone .....	163.41	
Publicity .....	785.33	
		\$ 9,362.10

### Household:

Salaries .....	\$10,758.33	
Food .....	11,735.94	
Clothing .....	8,185.40	

Laundry .....	509.54	
Supplies .....	3,154.77	
		<hr/> 34,343.98
Farm and Dairy:		
Salaries and Supplies .....		17,308.01
Health:		
Salaries and Supplies .....		4,184.28
Education:		
Salaries and Supplies .....		4,339.66
Fuel, Lights, Power and Water .....		12,803.72
Repairs .....		8,608.17
Insurance .....		1,193.25
Employees Retirement Fund .....		2,500.00
New Additions to Buildings .....		5,564.81
New Equipment .....		2,078.95
		<hr/> \$102,286.93
Net Operating Income .....		2,235.70
		<hr/> \$104,522.63

BALANCE SHEET OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE ENDOWMENT  
FUND, SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

**Assets**

Uninvested Cash .....	\$ 746.81
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Fiscal Agent .....	299,164.86
Notes Receivable (Secured by Mortgages) .....	26,309.48
Real Estate (Income from rentals carried in revenue from endowments) .....	110,910.21
War Bonds (Given by Individuals) .....	1,258.25
	<hr/>
Total Assets .....	\$438,389.61

**Liabilities**

Annuity Bonds Outstanding .....	\$ 27,476.78
Excess Assets over Liabilities .....	410,912.83
	<hr/>
	\$438,389.61

I have audited the accounts and records of The Methodist Orphanage for the period from January 1, 1943, to December 31, 1943.

I do hereby certify that the books were well kept and that the record of receipts and disbursements as contained therein were found to be correct.

E. C. CRAFT, Certified Public Accountant.

**REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**

Regarding strong drink as enemy No. 1, the people of North Carolina have twice voted to make illegal the manufacture and sale of intoxicants. In defiance of this verdict of outlawing strong liquor, it is sold in twenty-five counties and other intoxicants under legislative sanction are on sale in most other counties.

We call upon the Legislature, which convenes in January next, to follow the recommendation of all the candidates for Governor in the primaries for submission to the people of a measure for a restoration of the laws for absolute prohibition of the liquor traffic for which they have twice given large majorities.

The people have secured State control of public schools, public roads and have spoken out for State control of the liquor traffic. Prohibition should no longer be denied through local exemptions from the State-wide prohibition mandate.

We urge strict compliance with the law, and its strengthening, calling for the teaching of the harmful effects of alcohol in all schools.

We give full endorsement and co-operation to the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, and we recommend an appropriation—and inclusion in the budget—of \$3,000 toward the support of this organization called into being by the militant religious forces of the State.

We recommend to our pastors and officials that an increased emphasis be put upon the evils of strong drink and upon earnest appeals for total abstinence.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,  
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

### REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL OF THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

At the call of the Bishop, the North Carolina Conference Council of the Crusade for Christ, created by the direction of the General Conference and the District Superintendents, met in Rocky Mount on Tuesday, October 31, and set up the organization for the Conference. Subsequent meetings of the Council and the Executive Committee created by the Council have reviewed the significant task facing the North Carolina Conference for the next quadrennium. The Council and the Executive Committee have faced the vast possibilities for the advancement of the Kingdom of God involved in the five emphases of the Crusade for Christ.

The Council is mindful of the tremendous responsibility resting upon it, but is mindful also of the fact that only through the assumption of the responsibility on the part of every member and every leader of our Conference can we hope to attain the high goals set for the Crusade.

We call attention again to the five major concerns of The Methodist Church for this quadrennium in the Crusade for Christ:

1. Crusade for a New World Order.
2. World Relief and Reconstruction.
3. Evangelism.
4. Stewardship.
5. Building enrollment and attendance in the church schools.

The first phase of the Crusade deals with the rehabilitation of the Methodist Church in the war-affected areas of our world, a rehabilitation that involves both material resources and people. In this phase of the Crusade our church will raise \$25,000,000. The North Carolina Conference share in that sum is \$384,500. This amount has been allotted to the Districts as follows:

Durham .....	\$73,783.22
Elizabeth City .....	40,678.39
Fayetteville .....	58,062.96
New Bern .....	49,354.08
Raleigh .....	56,895.57
Rocky Mount .....	53,904.90
Wilmington .....	51,820.88

The share of each charge in the District apportionment will be determined by the District Crusade Council led by the District Superintendent.

The Conference Crusade Council recommends that the District Councils be created at the several District meetings to be held as follows:

Rocky Mount—November 27, at Rocky Mount.

Elizabeth City—November 28, at Hertford.

New Bern—November 29, at Kinston

Wilmington—November 30, at Wilmington.

Fayetteville—December 1, at Aberdeen.

Raleigh—December 4, at Edenton Street.

Durham—December 5, at Duke Memorial.

At that time, committees created by the Conference Council will seek to give guidance to the District Council committees in the various details of their task. The Conference Crusade Council recommends that District Rallies be held in January, prior to the Week of Solicitation, for the purpose of providing inspiration and developing a sense of dedication for our immediate task.

The Council recommends that the week of January 28-February 4, be set as the Week of Solicitation. Of course, it is understood that payments to the Crusade can be made through January 31, 1946.

Your Council believes that Christ and His way constitute the only hope of the world, and we recommend the Crusade for Christ as our finest opportunity to share in His redemptive purposes.

Above all, we recognize that we must crusade with Christ if we would crusade for Christ.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman,  
LEON RUSSELL, Acting Secretary.

#### REPORT OF GROUP II OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

We recommend, at his own request, the location of W. M. Loy.

We recommend for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. E. Sawyer, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. A. Parsons, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, B. P. Robinson, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Hall, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, E. C. Durham, J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usry, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon, W. F. Trawick, E. F. Craven.

B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,  
E. R. SHULER, Secretary.

#### REPORT NO. 1—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

##### I.

As we move into the period of making peace, we re-affirm our conviction that a lasting peace can be achieved only on the basis of such Christian Principles as were set forth by the Conference on the Churches and a Just and Durable Peace, held in Delaware, Ohio, in March, 1942. Among such principles are:

“ . . . . that moral law, no less than physical law, undergirds our world. There is a moral order which is fundamental and eternal, and which is relevant to the



corporate life of man and the ordering of human society. If mankind is to escape chaos and recurrent war, social and political institutions must be brought into conformity with this moral order.

. . . . that the sickness and suffering which afflict our present society are proof of indifference to, as well as direct violation of, the moral law. All share in responsibility for the present evils. There is none who does not need forgiveness.. A mood of genuine penitence is therefore demanded of us—individuals and nations alike.

. . . . that it is contrary to the moral order that nations in their dealings with one another should be motivated by a spirit of revenge and retaliation. Such attitudes will lead, as they always have led, to renewed conflict.

. . . . that the principle of co-operation and mutual concern, implicit in the moral order and essential to a just and durable peace, calls for a true community of nations. . . . A world of irresponsible, competing and unrestrained national sovereignties, whether acting alone or in alliance or in coalition, is a world of international anarchy. It must make place for a higher and more inclusive authority.

. . . . that government which derives its just powers from the consent of the governed is the truest expression of the rights and dignity of man. This requires that we seek autonomy for all subject and colonial peoples. Until that shall be realized, the task of colonial government is no longer one of exclusive national concern. It must be recognized as a common responsibility of mankind, to be carried out in the interests of the colonial peoples by the most appropriate form of organization.

. . . . that military establishments should be internationally controlled and be made subject to law under the community of nations. For one or more nations to be forcibly deprived of their arms while other nations retain the right of maintaining or expanding their military establishments can only produce an uneasy peace for a limited period. Any initial arrangement which falls short of this must therefore be looked upon as temporary and provisional.

. . . . that the right of all men to pursue work of their own choosing and to enjoy security from want and oppression is not limited by race, color or creed. The rights and liberties of racial and religious minorities in all lands should be recognized and safeguarded.

. . . . that in bringing international relations into conformity with the moral law, a very heavy responsibility devolves upon the United States. . . . Many of the major preconditions of a just durable peace require changes of national policy on the part of the United States . . . . If the future is to be other than a repetition of the past, the United States must accept the responsibility for constructive action commensurate with its power and opportunity.

. . . . that a supreme responsibility rests with the church. . . . For this service Christians must now dedicate themselves, seeking forgiveness for their sins and the constant guidance and help of God."

## II.

To these principles we would add statements on two particular issues:

The leadership of the church in the area of race relations is now thwarted by hesitancies and inconsistencies within the life of the church itself. If we are to speak the word of Christ with power, there must be radical reform in our own thought and practice. We therefore call our churches and our people to a thoroughgoing and courageous practice of brotherhood between the races within their corporate life and in the communities in which they live.

We are seriously concerned over present proposals in Congress to adopt compulsory peace-time military training for all American youth. Because this would be a fundamental departure from our American tradition, and because it would

prejudice efforts to achieve peace by beginning to prepare for the next war before this one is ended; we urge that no such policy be adopted until after the close of the war, and then only when the American people have been given full opportunity for consideration and expression of opinion.

We request that copies of this report be sent by the Secretary of the Conference to our Senators and Representatives in Congress.

J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,  
H. L. HENDRICKS,  
H. S. MCGIRT,  
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

In accordance with the policy of our Church, declared in Paragraphs 2010 and 2017, 1944 Discipline, this committee has continued its support of those members of our churches who are conscientious objectors to military service. Principally, this support has taken the form of raising funds for the maintenance of our members in Civilian Public Service. We have now in hand sufficient funds to pay this cost in full up to the time of the latest available statement, July 1, 1944. Since, however, these statements reach us four or five months late, we now need several hundred dollars to be up to date on our obligation.

We urge the continuance of this work so long as it is necessary. For that purpose, we call attention to the fact that the Methodist Youth Fellowship has designated Armistice Day and the last Sunday in May as times when Methodist Youth will make sacrificial offerings for the support of conscientious objectors. We urge the young people of all our churches to share in this. These offerings, and contributions of other organizations or individuals, should be sent to the secretary of this committee. We also request that, at a proper time during this session, the chairman of the Conference receive a special offering, the proceeds of which shall go to the Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund.

The following is a statement of all monies handled by the committee during the year:

### Receipts

Annual Conference Offering .....	\$ 82.29
From Conference Treasurer .....	56.90
Refund from General Commission Charlotte Conference Expense .....	35.00
Contributions from Individuals .....	653.09
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$827.28</b>

### Disbursements

Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund .....	\$535.29
Postage .....	16.03
Supplies .....	4.81
Literature .....	25.25
Secretarial Help .....	1.00
Travel Expense—Secretary .....	9.20
Charlotte Conference Expense .....	35.00
	<b>\$626.58</b>
Balance on deposit in Scottish Bank, Red Springs, N. C. ....	148.20
Cash on hand .....	52.50
	<b>\$200.70</b>

Total disbursements and balance .....\$827.28

J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,  
H. L. HENDRICKS,  
H. S. McGIRT,  
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We, your Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors: J. K. Worthington, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, J. M. Carroll, J. K. Bostick, I. G. Dunlap, R. D. Fridley, L. T. Edens and A. J. McClelland.

J. HERBERT MILLER, Chairman,  
H. FREO SURRATT, Secretary.

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The winning of men and women and youth to Christ and to his way of life is the first duty and privilege of the individual Christian and of the church as a whole. As ministers the greatest satisfactions and joys which come to us during the course of the year and years, come from the consciousness that we have led some man or some woman or some boy or girl to accept Christ as personal Saviour.

The needs of our world today are greater, perhaps, than in any other era of history. Men are more confused, more disturbed, than in other years. Yet there is an increasing readiness to respond to a genuine, sincere and challenging appeal such as we have never known before. The church faces an unparalleled opportunity to lead men in facing the real issues of life and in finding a solution for the age-old problems which have vexed our fathers in all generations. The world looks pleadingly to the church for guidance, for deliverance from the thralldom of hate, envy, selfishness, war, and the other ills which mar our social order.

The church has one answer to all the cries which come up from burdened, bewildered, disturbed, lost humanity. Christ is God's answer to man's desperate need. If we can bring Christ and His spirit to play upon society, upon the problem of our post-war world, upon the social, economic, and political life, we can find an answer to recurring race hatreds, exploitation and wars.

The individual is the center of our organized life. We cannot change the community, the nation, or the world until we have changed the individuals who constitute those groups. Hence, it behooves us as Christians to set ourselves to the task of reaching individual men and women and winning them to the Christian way of life. The people, men, women and young people, who are not members of the church today, are seldom found in the regular services of the church nor do they attend the revival services. Mass evangelism in our day is not effective in reaching the masses. If the people will not come to the church the church must go to the people. The church must become tremendously concerned about bringing Christ to them. Herein lies our greatest failure today. The church is not reaching men and moulding their thought life and their daily living.

We would therefore, in order to place new emphasis upon evangelism, the winning of the unchurched in cities and rural areas, recommend the following:

1. That the pastors redouble their efforts in leading their laymen to a consciousness of their part in bringing souls to an experience of Christ. By preaching often on evangelism, the first obligation and privilege of every individual Christian.

2. By training and inspiring stewards, Sunday School teachers, and other leaders for visitation and personal work in the community and in the homes of those who come under the responsibility of their churches.

3. By making a community survey and through Sunday School records, etc., locate the large number of prospects always found in every community and by friendly visitation urge their attendance at Sunday School and church services.

4. Special meetings around Easter to reap the harvest of this carefully planned house to house visitation.

5. A Conference-wide Home Visitation Evangelistic Crusade Campaign during the year to win 10,000 men, women and young people to Christ and active work in the church. This effort not simply to last one week or one month but a permanent organization functioning all during the year. The entire membership of the local church organized in groups of 10 to 15 family units to promote Sunday School and church attendance, and personal worker groups to make weekly calls upon the prospects so that members will be uniting with the church at the regular services during the year.

6. Bring the whole church to see the goal of every member actively at work reaching out and bringing others to Christ, not leaving this important work only for the pastor and Sunday School teacher alone. The chief business of every Christian is to witness and try to lead others to know Christ.

7. Election of Dr. John C. Glenn, Conference Director of Evangelism.

S. A. MAXWELL, Chairman,

B. HOUSTON, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records met and the record books of the following districts were examined and found to be in good condition: Durham, Elizabeth City, New Bern, Raleigh and Rocky Mount.

The records of the Fayetteville and Wilmington Districts were not presented to the committee for examination.

H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,

W. A. TEW, Secretary.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference met in regular session in Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, November 8, 1944.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, submitted his report. On motion it was ordered filed with the Minutes and for record in the Conference Journal.

G. C. Hendricksen, C. P. A., certified in statement attached to Treasurer's report that he had examined the Treasurer's report and found it correct.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, also presented a statement from Kirchofer and Arnold, Raleigh, North Carolina, listing securities held by the Board, together with their cost and present market value. On motion it was ordered filed with the minutes.

On motion the bond of the Treasurer of the Board was continued at \$25,000.00.

On motion the Treasurer was requested to pay C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, the sum of \$2600.00 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants.

On motion the officers for the new Conference year were elected as follows:

R. L. Flowers, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer; H. I. Glass, Secretary.

A. S. BARNES, Chairman, pro tem.

H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
NOVEMBER 1, 1943, TO OCTOBER 31, 1944

Cash in Bank, November 1, 1943 .....\$ 4,482.15

Bond Interest:	Receipts	
City of Durham .....	\$ 84.58	
Robeson County .....	65.69	
	\$ 150.27	

Dividends:	
American Telephone and Telegraph .....	\$ 540.00
Carolina Power and Light Company .....	700.00
Colonial Stores, Inc .....	375.00
Garlock Packing Company .....	140.00
North Carolina Railroad .....	1,400.00
Peninsular Telephone Company .....	40.00
Seiberling Rubber Company .....	63.00
Bassett Furniture Industries .....	50.00
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company .....	216.60
	\$ 3,524.60

Townsend Property:	
Payments to Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	\$ 466.32
Interest on Savings Account .....	35.00
Condemnation Payments—Stem Chg. ....	190.00
Pinebluff Property .....	10.00
Endowment for Claimants, Rocky Mt. Dist .....	459.60
	\$ 2,190.92

Sale—200 Shares Colonial Stores, 5% Cumulative pfd. ....	10,160.50	
Sale—1 M Robeson County Bond .....	1,204.00	
Sale—1 M City of Durham Bond .....	1,304.10	
	\$12,668.60	\$19,254.39
		\$23,736.54

**Disbursements**

For Conference Claimants .....	\$ 2,600.00	
Treasurer's Bond .....	62.50	
Safe Deposit Box Rent .....	3.00	
Office Supplies and Miscellaneous .....	7.55	
Account of Stem Charge .....	134.70	
	\$ 2,807.75	
Purchase—20 Shares Garlock Packing Co. ....	\$ 940.80	
Purchase—200 Shares Bassett Furn. Ind. ....	5,000.00	
Purchase—100 Shares \$2.50 Pfd. Seiberling Rubber Company .....	5,000.00	
Purchase—80 Shares Peninsular Tel. Co. ....	3,140.00	
	\$14,080.80	\$16,888.55
		\$6,847.99

Cash in Bank November 1, 1944—Composed of:

Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.	
Savings Account .....	\$ 6,392.42
Checking Account .....	9.74
	\$ 6,402.16
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., High Point, N. C.	
Checking Account .....	445.83
	445.83
	\$ 6,847.99

Pursuant to instructions, I have examined, by handling in person, the Fund securities at October 31, 1944, and hereby certify that, in my opinion, the following statement of assets is correct:

40 Shares Stock, Raleigh Advocate, par \$50	
100 Shares \$7 Pfd. Stock, Carolina P. & L. Co., no par	\$10,810.00
60 Shares Common Stock, Am. Tel. & Tel., par \$100	10,082.05
200 Shares Common Stock, N. C. Railroad Co., par \$100	33,000.00
114 Shares Common Stock, Wachovia B. & T. Co., par \$25	5,590.00
70 Shares Common Stock, Garlock Packing Co., no par	3,553.30
200 Shares Common Stock, Bassett Furn. Indust., par \$10	5,000.00
100 Shares \$2.50 Pfd., Seiberling Rubber Co.	5,000.00
80 Shares Common Stock, Peninsular Telephone Co.	3,140.00
Cash in Bank	6,140.00
	<hr/>
	\$83,023.34

In addition to the above listed securities there is one note in the face amount of \$3,500, bearing 6% interest, and signed by Grace Cornelia Clodfelter. This was not included in the listing of assets because it is being reduced by monthly payments to the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, High Point, N. C., and no statement of the present principal balance has been received from them.

The cash transactions for the period from November 1, 1943, to October 31, 1944, have been verified and the attached statement of Receipts and Disbursements is submitted in support of the amount shown as Cash in Bank above.

G. C. HENRICKSON, C. P. A.

#### REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

To the Members of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences:

This corporation is jointly owned by both Conferences. Its main business is to publish the North Carolina Christian Advocate, which has about 10,000 subscribers; incidentally the corporation does job printing to supplement its income, and greatly appreciates any job work it may receive.

Last year the assets of the corporation were reported as \$111,141.85. This year the statement of the auditor shows assets after depreciation as follows:

General Assets	\$78,538.22
Endowment Fund	30,296.99
	<hr/>
Total	\$108,735.21

Along with other business, and especially newspapers, the corporation has felt the effect of the war, which is reflected in scarcity of material, higher wages, and increased cost of material. In spite of these handicaps, the income shows an excess over expenditures of \$773.25.

With your permission, the Advocate started a campaign last year to procure an endowment fund of \$100,000. The corporation last year transferred to this fund certain notes and real estate (not used as a part of the plant), estimated at \$26,483.04; it has received contributions of \$3,035.95 and pledges of \$8,070. These sums with the initial gift of \$500 by the late F. S. Lambeth make a total of \$38,008.99.

In our 1942 and 1943 reports we referred to the fact that our present editors were beyond the retirement age prescribed for ministers by the Methodist Church and stated that we had a committee seeking a new editor for the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Owing to the scarcity of ministers, we do not think a change should be made now and have re-elected the present editors and business man-



agers. They are giving us a most excellent paper, and we respectfully solicit your continued support.

The terms of Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr., and Rev. J. W. Moore expired with our meeting of October 12, and the corporation nominated each for a new term. We respectfully request that the North Carolina Conference elect Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr., for term of five years, and that the Western North Carolina Conference do the same for Rev. J. W. Moore.

The membership of the Board as now constituted consists of the following:

From the North Carolina Conference: Dr. H. C. Smith, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Mr. C. E. Jordan, Mr. N. E. Edgerton, Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr.

From the Western North Carolina Conference: Mr. Thomas C. Hoyle, Mr. W. B. Hall, Dr. S. B. Turrentine, Mr. N. L. Eure, Rev. J. W. Moore.

Officers for ensuing year: President, Dr. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, Mr. N. L. Eure; Secretary, Mr. Thos. C. Hoyle.

We request the two Conferences to approve the following:

1. That the quota of new subscribers to the Advocate for each church be continued at one new subscriber for every fifty members. This rule has been in effect for the last three years.

2. That the minimum quota on the Advocate Endowment Fund be fixed for each church at 5% of the pastor's salary for said church.

3. That all join in a concerted effort to complete the Endowment Fund of \$100,000 during the Conference year 1944-1945.

A. J. HOBBS, President,

THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1943, through September 30, 1944:

##### Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations .....	19
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 25,975.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects .....	\$114,083.00

##### Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations .....	165
Amount appropriated .....	48,860.00

##### Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations .....	370
Amount appropriated .....	24,000.00

J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION—1943-44

##### Fairmont Church, Raleigh

For one year the Wesley Foundation Commission has sponsored work in Raleigh on behalf of Methodist students at State College. Miss Juanita Stott is serving as part-time Director. During a large part of the year the church has ministered to the many service men stationed on the campus. Twenty-eight of them became affiliate members. Service men who had already left the campus

sent back \$522 in cash and pledges amounting to \$381 on the Fairmont Church building fund.

The civilian enrollment was greatly reduced but during the year 229 of them became affiliate members. Students at Meredith College and at the State School for the Blind are active in the work and a number of them are affiliated with the church. There are already a good number of veterans of this present World War on the campus as students and they are attending Wesley Foundation activities. A rapid influx of demobilized service men is expected, and the full time service of a young man as Director will be urgently needed to cope with the post-war task of Fairmont Church. The Foundation student paper and a monthly news letter from the Director keep over 150 former active boys and girls in touch with each other and with the activities at the "home base" in Raleigh. This student newspaper and Director's letter reach young people at points all over the world.

### Chapel Hill

Student financial contributions to the work at Chapel Hill are now greater than ever before, the total for the year now closing amounting to \$900. A part of this has been used in the construction of a small chapel in the corridor adjoining the East Parlor, the cost being \$550. For beauty, convenience and utility this small chapel surpasses any part of the church except the Sanctuary. The Sunday evening Forum follows a fellowship supper. Under the leadership of R. W. Browning, as part-time Director, this fellowship and forum has grown from a mere dozen in attendance to an average of seventy-five.

The full program of the Foundation embraces a weekly forum, a Bible Class, and special worship services at stated intervals in the chapel. Besides these activities, the recreation committee arranges parties, picnics, bicycle excursions and visits to the homes of local residents. A student newspaper affords service and pleasure to members of the Foundation. With a part-time Director, the results accomplished are highly gratifying. With a full-time Director, many more of the six hundred Methodist students on the campus could be absorbed in the program.

### College Place, Greensboro

Again this year, two graduates have accepted positions with churches, one as director of Christian Education, the other as a Wesley Foundation Director in Alabama. A number of students contributed part or all of their summer to service through caravans, camp work and social service. Student financial contributions have amounted to \$262.90. A part of this goes to the support of a student mission project, a sister college, Gingling in China.

There are 696 Methodist students at Woman's College this fall season of 1944. Of the 235 new students, 111 have affiliated with one of the Methodist churches in Greensboro. During the past school year, over 300 of the girls listing Methodist preference were related in some way to the work of the Wesley Foundation, through Sunday activities, group meetings in the six freshmen dormitories, a regular sophomore group meeting, and a new program involving two study groups for upper class students. Every Methodist student and faculty member has been contacted in some way at least monthly during the school year. Miss Louise Panigot continues her capable service as full-time Foundation Director. At the request of the General Board of Education she is serving without compensation as Director of the Methodist Student Movement in the State.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary-Treasurer.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF DEACONESSSES TO THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1944

The Deaconess Conference Board held its meeting on Thursday, 11 a. m., November 9, 1944, in the Educational Building of Edenton Street Church, Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Chairman, presiding. Present: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Deaconesses Ruth Brooks, Mary Nichols, Sarah Kee, Mamiej Chandler. Minutes of the last meeting, held during Annual Conference, 1943, in Rocky Mount, were read. The standing of all deaconesses within the Annual Conference was approved. Miss Ruth Brooks, who was consecrated a deaconess since last Annual Conference, was recognized as a full member of the Board of Deaconesses. Miss Margaret Reeves is no longer an associate member of the Board of Deaconesses, having resigned as an employed worker under the Woman's Society of Christian Service, to accept the position as Director of Religious Education at First Church, Elizabeth City.

The following are working under appointment in the North Carolina Conference: Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Student Counselor, E. C. T. C., Greenville; Deaconess Sarah Kee, Defense Worker, New Bern District; Deaconess Ruth Brooks, Rural Worker, Goldsboro Circuit, New Bern District; Deaconess Mary Nichols, Defense Worker, Wilmington District; Miss Priscilla Steger, Industrial Work, Fayetteville District.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Chairman,  
MARY NICHOLS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C.

The program of the Methodist Student Center has developed in an effort to meet the needs of our Methodist students in East Carolina Teachers College. During the past year the program has functioned under ten Commissions—Worship, World Friendship, Personnel, Community Service, Recreation, Literature and Training, Publicity, Church Relations, Music, Town Residents. The chairmen of these Commissions, with the president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer compose Wesley Foundation Council, which meets twice a month to receive reports and to work out co-operatively the program as a whole.

As a preparation for their responsibilities as Christian leaders on the campus, the members of Council went on a Retreat on the week end after their commissioning by the Pastor, in April. This Retreat was held in a cottage on Pamlico Sound and was conducted by the Director of Wesley Foundation. The week end before the opening of college in September, the Council members again spent a week end in a Retreat, for the cultivation of their spiritual life and to plan the program for the college year.

The number of Methodist students in E. C. T. C.—Fall Quarter, 1943, was 291; Spring Quarter, 250; Summer Quarter, 123. College enrollment, 939. Enrollment Fall Quarter, 1944, 893; Methodist students, 290—Freshmen, 102; upper classmen, 188. Of this number 25 are residents of Greenville. Since the opening of the Fall Quarter this year more than 300 students have visited the Student Center, many of them several times. Group parties, waffle suppers, sings, open house, small fellowship groups around the open fire, are included in the regular program. The kitchen is used to make candy, cook special dishes and prepare refreshments for parties. The pantry shelf holds supplies for that "in-between-snack," which all students like. Magazines, books, comfy chairs, piano, radio, all add to the home-like atmosphere. The Counselor finds many opportunities for personal counseling and guiding the discussions on various subjects of interest.

The college students have shared worship experiences with the high school group in the local Church School, provided the choir for Sunday evening services

in the Church, and conducted services for the Woman's Society of Christian Service. A group has met weekly at the Student Center for Bible Study and Meditation, and there has been increasing interest in the subjects presented in the Student Class on Sunday mornings—"Jesus, a Person." "Meaning of Church Membership," "Sacraments of the Church." The program of the Wesley Foundation was adapted to meet the needs of students in the Summer Quarter, and informal discussions were held in the Student Class on "Boy and Girl Relationships" and "What it Means to Be a Christian." Subscriptions to Motive increased from 35 to 60, 300 copies of Power were used by the students in daily devotions. Contributions were made to Methodist Overseas Relief, American Friends Service Committee, Japanese-American Relocation, N. C. Methodist Orphanage, World Student Service Fund, Local Church School, and toward the expense of the President to the National Methodist Youth Conference and Convocation at Lake Geneva in August. One of the members of Council served in Youth Caravan last summer; one student, who was graduated from college in August, entered Scarritt College this fall, on a Conference study grant.

During the past year Methodist students at E. C. T. C. have learned to cooperate in a creative program. Many have learned the value of group meditation and individual worship, and the group has gained a better understanding of the supreme objective of the Methodist Student Movement, which is to lead students into a vital relationship with God through Jesus Christ, and to give themselves in service through the Church.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Director Wesley Foundation, E. C. T. C.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C., OCT. 1, 1943, TO OCT. 1, 1944

##### Receipts

Balance in Bank October 1, 1943 .....	\$ 197.52
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church .....	150.00
Received from N. C. Conference W. S. C. S. (Supply money) .....	558.68
Received Board of Missions .....	375.00
Received N. C. Conference .....	617.81
Received room rent .....	54.00
Received donation to send a student to Conference .....	30.00
Refund on Miss Chandler's traveling expenses .....	25.00
Refund on Lake Junaluska Conference .....	25.00
Refund on telephone, laundry and parties .....	48.10
Total amount received .....	\$2,081.11

##### Expenditures

###### Maintenance:

Paid Mrs. F. B. McKinne on salary of director ....	\$308.90
Rent .....	440.00
Water, light and telephone .....	130.15
Heat .....	92.82
Miscellaneous .....	252.99
Total spent for maintenance .....	\$1,224.86

###### Promotion of Work:

Retreats .....	\$ 56.21
Student Conferences .....	150.00
Social entertainments and supplies .....	80.78
Donations given for speakers .....	15.00

Director's traveling expense .....	25.00
Total spent for promotional work .....	\$ 326.99
Total spent .....	\$1,551.85
Balance in bank, October 1, 1944 .....	\$ 529.26

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer.

Checked and verified by J. H. WALDERP.<sup>c</sup>

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Christian work goes on in small towns and rural places. There are many conditions which contribute to prosperous town and country activity in Methodism.

1. Wise use and conservation of soil and other natural resources.
2. Maintenance of family owned and family operated farms.
3. A prosperous rural life in all its aspects.
4. Close rural-urban co-operation in markets, distribution, and business.
5. Other healthy activities going on, such as school, health, 4-H Clubs, recreation, library, agricultural extension service, and so on.
6. Talented youth and trained leaders finding their way into full time service in small towns and rural places.
7. Methodism remembering more vividly the importance of the "by-ways and hedges" (her birthplace) to her life as well as to our national life.
8. Focusing more effectively the resources of our church on the problems and opportunities faced by the people in rural life.
9. The dedication of all ministers and officials to larger co-operation in developing and encouraging better work in town and country and the dedication of some men and women to life service in these areas.
10. A larger joy in rural work, deeper love for rural people, and more fruitful faith in the Gospel of Jesus Christ who spent so much time in villages and open country.

Whatever other conditions may be involved and however faithful we may or may not have been to our trust it is still true that the real work of Methodism for town and country is done in town and country places. The commission has on file many interesting reports of good things going on. Space permits only brief references to some of these reports. Turn to the statistical tables for authentic abstracts, or better yet, to the Quarterly Conference Records of every town and country charge in the Conference—and even then the full story would not be told.

1. Rockingham Circuit: Fifty new members; monthly meeting of "Young People's Crusaders," newly organized circuit-wide sub-district; employed assistant for vacation church schools; organized new Woman's Society; done everything financially that has been asked of them and "a little extra besides;" fifty-six North Carolina Christian Advocate subscriptions; plans for three new church buildings; organized one new congregation; kept in touch with 230 service men and women; yet the pastor says, "fields are white unto the harvest" and the laborers are too few.

2. Faison-Kenansville: Plans for building to make two open country churches community centers for total community life; churches co-operate with Red Cross. Over-Seas Relief, farmers' classes, home demonstration clubs, health clinics; pastor serves in many community capacities, such as volunteer fireman, director of Civilian Defense Service, assist county welfare and agriculture departments.



3. Ocracoke: Former North and South congregations united to build new and adequate Methodist church building, costing \$22,000, with air-conditioning and electric organ; community library sponsored by church school; church group sponsored a successful price control plan before O.P.A.; plans made through P.-T. A. to remodel out-moded school building; plans to set up co-operative fishing and processing business to provide year-round income; co-operative steps to secure ice and power as a community; fuel costs reduced 25% in last two years; rid transportation boats and buses of much drinking and drunkenness.

4. Four Oakes: Community-wide "Go-to-Church Campaign;" complete religious census; parish and community paper; community library; inter-church co-operation; marriage and home life course; class on the Bible; preparation for returning service men.

5. North Gates: Regular observance of all special days with offerings; vacation church schools with central themes; training classes for youth; world service observance in church school and preaching; regular quarterly improvements on building and equipment; steady presentation of every item in Conference program.

6. Aulander: Comprehensive county-wide plan for rehabilitation of returning service men; UNRRA clothing collections; reading materials for prisoner of war camp; community playground for whites and Negroes; chapel services at high school; selective service re-employment committee.

7. Evansdale Church: Plan to settle full-time pastor in open country tenant farming neighborhood with parsonage and few acres of land. Purpose to work out program for this type situation.

8. Walstonburg: Plans to enlarge buildings to make possible a seven-day-a-week rural church. The proposed equipment will cost \$20,000.

9. Bahama-Rougemont-Mount Tirzah: Ministers and laymen grouped together to plan for area covered by the three circuits; a joint quarterly conference, planning sessions, and youth activities; rural life conference on the calendar; ground work for a grouped ministry project.

These are only a few items from a few pastors. Others better or equally good could be added. They are mentioned as representative of good things going on in small towns and country places. Observe that the regular phases of our church's work make up the most of these programs. Then some of them are more experimental in character. We need both the established patterns and the experimental work.

Since this is the beginning of a new quadrennium, we request the setting up of the new Commission on Town and Country Work in keeping with the provisions of the 1944 Discipline. Most novel change is the addition of one rural layman and one rural pastor from each district to the Commission.

We ask the new Commission to consider the following plans for this year:

1. Encourage through the regular channels of all the administrative agencies of our Conference definite advance in the program of churches located in small towns and country places.

2. Look into the possibility of holding a retreat for a selected number of rural pastors and laymen for the purpose of sharing experiences and digging deeper roots into this corner of God's vineyard.

3. Set in motion definite plans to have careful socio-religious studies of certain areas made and reported to the end that our work may be done better and more successfully.

4. Explore further the possibilities in serving natural areas through a grouped ministry plan.

5. Pay special attention to ways and means of implementing most effectively the goals of the Crusade for Christ in town and country churches.



During the past four years we have seen the sustentation fund set as a floor under pastors' salaries and many other indications of renewed interest in the progress of Methodism in town and country. We are grateful to all whose time, talents, and devotion have made all this possible. We beseech all of you for a yet larger advance of the church, as a part of the Crusade for Christ, in the lives and institutions of people in small towns and country places. Surely the quadrennium ahead is an open gate of opportunity. Let us, under God, enter the fields white unto the harvest and be the laborers there.

F. S. LOVE, Chairman,  
WADE GOLDEN, Secretary.

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1944 session of the Pastors' School was held at Greensboro College, May 29 to June 3.

Fifteen distinguished preachers and teachers were heard in the classrooms and on the platform. The session was very successful, with 294 persons registered for attendance.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire in the North Carolina Conference: R. W. Bradshaw, T. M. Grant, F. W. Paschall, and M. T. Plyler, and for the Western North Carolina Conference: G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, and Wilson O. Weldon.

The Treasurer's report is attached.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
J. M. ORMOND, Dean,  
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, DEC. 1, 1943-NOV. 30, 1944

#### PART I

#### Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1943 .....	\$	1,476.70		
Interest on Bank Deposits .....		50.50		
Benevolences Received (including vouchers):				
Durham District .....	\$23,679.38			
Elizabeth City District .....	11,765.72			
Fayetteville District .....	15,690.02			
New Bern District .....	13,988.18			
Raleigh District .....	15,103.49			
Rocky Mount District .....	14,465.91			
Wilmington District .....	16,597.00			
		\$111,289.70		
Less Vouchers .....	1,835.98	\$109,453.72	\$110,980.92	

#### Disbursements

##### Preferred Expenses:

Conference Entertainment ....	\$ 1,947.78
Conference Minutes .....	1,950.00
Conference Statistician .....	300.00
Treasurer's Assistant .....	900.00
Expense Treasurer's Office ..	667.47
Jurisdictional Conference .....	585.00

\$ 6,350.25

## General Conference:

	\$ 6,350.25
Commission on World Service and Finance	52,428.45

## Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division	\$12,783.03
Educational Institutions	17,491.52
Missions and Church Extension	13,103.61
Wesley Foundation	2,364.26
Student Work, E. C. T. C.	1,152.08
Lay Activities	1,277.30
Council of Churches	250.45
Board of Temperance	1,602.89
Committee on World Peace	65.12
	\$ 50,090.26    \$ 108,868.96
Bank Balance, November 30, 1944	\$ 2,111.96

## PART II

## Receipts

District	Administration	Episcopal	World Comradeship	Methodist Youth
Durham	\$ 561.99	2,094.62	\$132.01	\$ 208.19
Elizabeth City	328.64	1,263.40	67.90	180.16
Fayetteville	500.20	1,800.66	73.75	135.16
New Bern	417.53	1,544.57	70.99	137.53
Raleigh	518.20	1,715.72	143.90	168.40
Rocky Mount	494.38	1,710.34	95.81	232.32
Wilmington	456.25	1,574.08	33.00	150.39
	\$3,277.19	\$11,703.39	\$617.36	\$1,212.15

## Disbursements

General Commission on World Service and Finance	\$3,277.19	\$11,703.39	\$617.36
General Board of Education			\$ 606.07
Woman's Society of Christian Service			606.08

## PART III

## Receipts

Bank Balance Dec. 1, 1943 \$ 8,568.97

District	District Superintendents	Claimants	Sustentation	Golden Cross
Durham	\$ 6,293.25	\$ 6,385.89	\$ 3,892.93	\$1,841.43
Elizabeth City	3,928.68	3,888.43	2,164.25	993.43
Fayetteville	5,610.20	5,510.14	3,372.73	2,570.77
New Bern	4,866.48	4,881.69	2,936.89	1,374.45
Raleigh	5,332.00	5,246.00	3,529.98	1,151.84
Rocky Mount	5,311.75	5,309.49	3,009.88	810.86
Wilmington	4,829.18	4,830.10	2,926.47	1,163.98
	\$44,740.51	\$36,051.74	\$21,833.13	\$9,906.76

## Disbursements

F. S. Love, Durham .....	\$ 4,800.00
W. L. Clegg, Elizabeth City .....	4,800.00
H. C. Smith, Fayetteville .....	4,800.00
J. A. Russell, New Bern .....	4,800.00
H. I. Glass, Raleigh .....	4,800.00
T. M. Grant, Rocky Mount .....	4,800.00
A. S. Parker, Wilmington .....	4,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$33,600.00
C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, Claimants .....	\$36,051.74
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer, Sustentation .....	21,833.13
Duke University Hospital .....	9,411.42
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	495.34
Bank Balance, District Superintendents, November 30, 1944 .....	\$11,140.51

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1943, and ending November 30, 1944, and in connection therewith we examined and verified the Treasurer's annual report prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant Treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal.

In our opinion, this report correctly shows all cash receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period, and the disbursements were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1944, are correctly stated.

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,  
By T. J. BAGBY.

## THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

## Receipts

Received from C. A. Dillon, November 2, 1943 .....	\$1,950.00
On hand from 1942 Journal account .....	241.60
Sale of Journals .....	19.91
Total .....	<hr/>
	\$2,211.51

## Disbursements

Printing and Mailing 1943 Journal .....	\$1,182.21
Secretary's Salary .....	218.75
Assistant Secretaries .....	50.62
Typing .....	74.46
Auditing Preachers' Reports .....	57.00
Clerical Work .....	65.00
Binding Journals .....	14.00
Postage .....	4.75
Telegrams .....	2.00
Total .....	<hr/>
	\$1,668.79
On hand, November 7, 1944, from 1943 Journal Account .....	542.72
Total .....	<hr/>
	\$2,211.51

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

What are the Educational Statistics—names of institutions, number of teachers, value of property, endowment, indebtedness? Institutions, 4; Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College; number of teachers, 624; enrollment, 7,847; value of property, \$32,910,177; endowment, \$41,917,088; indebtedness, \$60,000.

What are the Orphanage Statistics? Orphanages? Orphanages, 1; number of children, 290; employees, 27; operating expenses, \$104,000; endowment fund, \$410,000; indebtedness, none.

What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 250.

What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 125,285; inactive members, 26,711; total, 151,995. Received on profession of faith, 4,075. Local preachers, 60.

How many infants, and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 951; others, 3,207.

What is the enrollment in church schools? Children's Division, 21,303; Youth Division, 20,525; Adult Division, 29,038; total enrollment, 83,340.

How many Church School pupils were received into the church? 3,091.

What amount was raised in the Church School on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, lesson material, and all other purposes? Methodist Student Day, \$489; Rally Day, \$1,488; World Service, \$19,579; lesson material and other purposes, \$143,168.

What is the number of Woman's Society Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work? Societies, 504; members, 17,887; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$72,827; spent for local work, \$53,900.

What amount has been raised for Golden Cross? \$9,317.

What is the number of our houses of worship, and their value? Houses of worship, 786; value, \$8,960,486.

What amount has been paid on church buildings, and improvements? \$388,753.

What is the indebtedness on buildings, equipment, parsonages, and current expenses? \$49,786.

What is the number of parsonages, their value? Parsonages, 241; value, \$1,133,400. District parsonages, 7; value, \$74,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

What amount has been raised for General and Conference Benevolences? \$108,234.

What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry? Pastors and assistants, \$549,241; District Superintendents, \$36,294; Bishops, \$11,613; Conference Claimants, \$48,197.

What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year, \$1,762,620..

W. CARLETON WILSON, Conference Statistician.

**REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND,  
NOVEMBER 23, 1943, TO DECEMBER 22, 1944**

**Receipts**

Total received from Conference Members and Pastoral Charges .....\$10,804.27

**Disbursements**

To C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of Ministers' Retirement Fund and  
Board of Conference Claimants ..... 10,793.63  
To West Durham Branch, the Fidelity Bank, for service charges ..... 10.64  

---

Total Disbursements .....\$10,804.27

J. G. PHILLIPS, Financial Secretary.

**PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND  
CONFERENCE YEAR 1943-44**

**Durham District**

Alamance .....  
Ray Roland ..... Supply  
Andrew's Chapel ..... \$ 3.00  
L. C. Vereen ..... On Trial  
Bahama ..... 18.25  
E. D. C. Brewer ..... 18.45  
Brooksedale ..... 25.00  
E. C. Maness ..... 25.00  
Burlington—Davis St. .... 30.00  
B. D. Critcher ..... 32.00  
Burlington—Front St. .... 42.00  
L. C. Larkin ..... 42.00  
Burlington—Webb Ave. .... 22.00  
C. J. Andrews ..... 22.00  
Burlington—West B. .... 20.00  
M. C. Henderson ..... 20.00  
Burlington Circuit—  
Donald Durham ..... Supply  
Carl Johnson ..... Supply  
Bynum ..... 14.35  
K. F. Duval ..... 17.75  
Carrboro ..... 22.50  
V. E. Queen ..... 22.50  
Cedar Grove ..... 22.00  
J. C. Williams ..... 22.00  
Chapel Hill ..... 27.00  
J. M. Culbreth ..... 27.00  
Durham—Duke's Chapel ..... 9.00  
C. D. White .....  
Durham—Branson ..... 28.00  
John Cline ..... 28.00  
Durham—Calvary ..... 36.00  
J. H. Lanning ..... 36.00  
Durham—Carr ..... 27.50  
M. C. Dunn ..... 27.50

Durham—Duke Memorial ..... 54.00  
J. C. Glenn ..... 54.00  
Durham—Lakewood ..... 16.00  
J. H. Overton, Jr. .... 19.00  
Durham—Trinity ..... 43.00  
J. G. Huggin ..... 43.00  
Durham—West Durham ..... 30.00  
W. V. McRae ..... 30.00  
Durham Circuit ..... 25.00  
S. J. Starnes ..... 25.00  
Durham—St. Paul's ..... 1.60  
M. D. Fleming ..... On Trial  
Eno ..... 6.00  
N. G. Preston ..... On Trial  
Glen Raven ..... 9.50  
E. G. Purcell ..... On Trial  
Fountain Place ..... 7.40  
T. L. McDonald ..... Supply  
Graham ..... 32.50  
J. J. Boone ..... 32.50  
Haw River ..... 13.00  
A. C. Edens, Jr. .... On Trial  
Hillsboro ..... 18.00  
S. F. Nicks ..... 18.00  
Leasburg ..... 13.50  
F. A. Lupton ..... 17.00  
Mebane ..... 27.50  
T. B. Hough ..... 27.50  
Milton ..... 15.00  
J. Edwin Carter ..... On Trial  
Mt. Hermon ..... 20.00  
W. B. Cotton ..... 20.00  
Mt. Tirzah ..... 12.00  
D. P. Conyers ..... Supply  
Orange ..... 18.00  
E. H. Measamer ..... 18.00

Person .....	26.00	M. W. Maness .....	21.00
Daniel Lane .....	26.00	Mattamuskeet .....	12.00
Pittsboro .....	21.15	F. R. Davis .....	17.00
W. G. Farrar .....	21.15	Moyock .....	20.50
Rougemont .....	10.50	R. L. Crossno .....	22.00
W. B. Petteway .....	On Trial	Murfreesboro .....	16.00
Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	30.00	C. L. Spencer .....	16.00
W. C. Martin .....	30.00	North Gates .....	20.00
Roxboro Circuit .....	13.00	T. J. Whitehead .....	20.00
J. R. Jolly .....	On Trial	Pasquotank .....	15.12
Saxapahaw .....	20.00	V. A. Lewis .....	26.56
H. L. Harris .....	20.00	Perquimans .....	29.88
Sweptsonville .....	22.00	J. D. Cranford .....	21.00
I. T. Poole .....	22.00	Plymouth .....	24.00
Yanceyville .....	24.00	T. R. Jenkins .....	24.00
J. V. Early .....	24.00	Roper .....	15.00
F. S. Love .....	48.00	G. C. Wood .....	Supply
J. M. Ormond .....	40.00	South Camden .....	12.50
J. G. Phillips .....	37.50	C. K. Wright .....	15.50
T. M. Vick, Jr. ....	48.00	South Mills .....	21.00
D. E. Earnhardt .....	24.00	L. T. Singleton .....	21.00
W. K. Barrs .....	50.00	Stumpy Point .....	12.00
F. M. Patterson .....	20.00	W. B. Parkin .....	Supply
H. B. Lewis .....	20.00	Swan Quarter .....	16.05
		C. W. Guthrie .....	16.05
		Wanchese .....	15.00
		J. W. Sneed .....	15.00
		Washington .....	36.00
		D. A. Clarke .....	
		Williamston .....	24.00
		B. T. Hurley .....	24.00
		Kitty Hawk .....	15.25
		G. W. Crutchfield .....	On Trial
		W. L. Clegg .....	48.00
		W. C. Benson .....	36.00
		M. O. Fletcher .....	39.00

#### Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie .....	27.00
A. L. Thompson .....	27.00
Aulander .....	11.50
J. A. Whitesel .....	2.00
Bath .....	13.60
L. E. Sawyer .....	13.50
Belhaven .....	11.50
O. C. Haas .....	Retired
Chowan .....	11.10
A. L. G. Stephenson .....	Supply
Columbia .....	15.00
A. J. McClelland .....	Supply
Creswell .....	8.00
N. M. McDonald .....	Retired
Edenton-Windsor .....	20.75
H. Freo Surratt .....	20.75
Elizabeth City—City Road .....	24.00
I. S. Richmond .....	24.00
Elizabeth City—First Church .....	42.00
A. P. Brantley .....	44.00
Gatesville .....	16.75
J. M. Jolliff .....	22.96
Hatteras .....	8.20
C. W. Faulkner .....	Supply
Hertford .....	30.00
B. C. Reavis .....	30.00
Kinnakeet .....	9.00
J. E. Doty .....	Supply
Manteo .....	20.00

#### Fayetteville District

Aberdeen-Vass .....	30.00
J. O. Long .....	30.00
Biscoe .....	21.50
J. W. Page .....	21.50
Broadway .....	13.51
A. R. Bell .....	Retired
Caledonia .....	17.00
McD. McLamb .....	17.00
Carthage .....	24.00
H. A. Chester .....	24.00
Ellerbe .....	21.50
J. W. Dimmette .....	21.50
Fayetteville—Downing St. ....	6.00
W. E. Smith .....	Supply
Fayetteville—Hay St. ....	50.00
R. E. Brown .....	50.00
Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial	



Henry Murphy	Supply	Troy Circuit	11.00
Person St.-Calvary	18.30	J. K. Worthington	Supply
O. C. Melton	18.30	West End	13.90
Fayetteville Circuit	25.00	G. L. Reynolds	12.25
H. R. Ashmore	25.00	H. C. Smith	48.00
Glendon	9.15	E. G. Overton	24.60
R. W. Barfield	Supply	J. D. Young	25.00
Goldston	16.25		
W. J. Underwood	16.25	<b>New Bern District</b>	
Hamlet	36.00	Atlantic	13.00
S. A. Maxwell	36.00	C. M. Mitchell	Supply
Hemp	25.00	Aurora	19.00
B. O. Merritt	25.00	Kermit Wheeler	19.00
Hemp Circuit	12.51	Ayden	22.00
Brooks Patten	On Trial	A. L. Chaplin	22.00
Jonesboro	26.00	Beaufort	30.50
L. L. Parrish	26.00	W. S. Potter	30.50
Laurel Hill	17.00	Dover	18.00
D. D. Broome	17.00	M. E. Tyson	18.00
Laurinburg	33.00	Fremont	24.00
R. F. Munns	33.00	B. P. Robinson	24.00
Maxton	20.00	Goldsboro—St. Paul	40.00
C. P. Womack	20.00	W. A. Cade	40.00
Mt. Gilead	29.25	Goldsboro Circuit	
M. W. Lawrence	29.25	W. R. Stevens	20.50
Mt. Gilead Circuit	8.50	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	45.00
N. B. Strickland	14.50	R. W. Bradshaw	45.00
Parkton	21.00	Grifton	20.00
A. E. Brown	21.00	R. E. Walston	20.00
Pinebluff	13.00	Grimesland	13.50
W. A. Parsons	15.50	C. B. Harris	16.50
Raeford	26.50	Hookerton	21.89
W. L. Maness	26.50	E. R. Shuller	22.00
Red Springs	21.00	Jones	22.00
Henry Ruark	21.90	E. G. Cowan	22.00
Roberdell	19.50	Kinston—Queen Street	43.00
F. B. Brandenburg	19.50	W. C. Ball	43.00
Rockingham	40.00	La Grange	19.80
B. B. Slaughter	40.00	J. D. A. Autry	19.80
Rockingham Circuit	24.00	Marshallberg	19.10
C. P. Morris	24.00	H. G. Cuthrell	Supply
Rowland	22.50	Morehead City—First Church	30.00
W. C. Wilson	22.50	J. Herbert Miller	30.00
St. John-Gibson	20.00	Morehead City Circuit	15.15
J. P. Pegg	20.00	C. J. Huneycutt	On Trial
Sanford	40.00	Mt. Olive-Calypso	27.00
H. L. Hendricks	40.00	C. W. Robbins	27.00
Siler City	30.00	Mt. Olive Circuit	20.00
F. B. Joyner	45.00	W. E. Howard	20.00
Siler City Circuit	13.00	New Bern—Centenary	36.00
C. H. Lewis	Supply	Leon Russell	36.00
Stedman	12.35	Newport	20.00
W. F. Elliott	15.00	J. R. Poe	20.00
Troy	27.50	Ocracoke	15.00
O. P. Fitzgerald	27.50	W. R. Dixon	

Oriental .....	12.00	W. N. Vaughan .....	20.00
G. C. Kinlaw .....	On Trial	Louisburg .....	26.00
Pamlico .....	13.00	F. D. Hedden .....	26.00
R. N. Fitts .....	17.05	Louisburg Circuit .....	
Pikeville-Elm St. ....	10.00	J. C. Chaffin .....	On Trial
J. D. Stott .....	18.00	Mamers .....	16.00
Pink Hill .....	15.00	J. R. Regan .....	On Trial
M. E. Cotton .....	Supply	Millbrook .....	21.00
Riverside-Bridgeton .....	22.00	H. B. Baum .....	20.00
W. A. Tew .....	22.05	Moncure .....	10.00
Seven Springs .....	18.00	J. E. Sponenberg .....	On Trial
cf. L. Harrell .....	18.05	Newton Grove .....	20.00
Snow Hill .....	24.00	R. L. Hethcox .....	20.00
J. B. Hurley .....	24.00	Oxford .....	32.00
Vanceboro .....	18.00	C. F. Heath .....	32.00
W. H. Brady .....	18.00	Oxford Circuit .....	20.00
Walstonburg .....	8.00	J. L. Smith .....	20.00
K. W. Taylor .....	13.00	Princeton .....	15.00
Harker's Island .....	3.00	W. J. Watson .....	15.00
J. A. Russell .....	48.00	Raleigh-Edenton St. ....	62.00
C. S. Boggs .....	40.00	A. J. Hobbs .....	54.60
M. O. Stephenson .....	26.00	Raleigh-Fairmont .....	17.00

### Raleigh District

Apex-Macedonia .....	8.00	H. M. McLamb .....	4.00
J. W. Bradley .....	14.00	Raleigh-Hayes Barton .....	30.00
Bailey .....	23.65	R. L. Jerome .....	30.00
D. A. Petty .....	23.65	Raleigh-Jenkins Memorial .....	15.25
Benson .....	18.00	O. I. Hinson .....	15.75
C. B. Culbreth .....	18.00	Raleigh-Trinity .....	30.00
Cary .....	15.00	R. G. Dawson .....	30.00
E. M. Hall .....	15.00	Selma .....	20.00
Clayton .....	23.58	G. W. Blount .....	20.00
C. W. Barbee .....	23.58	Smithfield .....	27.00
Creedmoor .....	20.00	B. H. Houston .....	27.00
D. D. Traynham .....	20.00	Stem .....	6.00
Dunn .....	27.75	W. B. Royals .....	Supply
O. W. Dowd .....	28.30	Tar River .....	22.50
Erwin .....	20.00	R. G. L. Edwards .....	22.50
J. A. Martin .....	20.00	Vance .....	18.00
Four Oaks .....	18.00	O. W. Mathison .....	
J. T. Greene .....	18.00	Zebulon-Wendell .....	19.50
Franklinton .....	24.00	C. E. Vale .....	19.50
S. E. Mercer .....	24.00	H. I. Glass .....	48.00
Fuquay .....	25.00	A. S. Barnes .....	36.00
E. D. Dodd .....	25.00	L. M. Hall .....	35.00
Garner .....	20.00	Walter Patten .....	33.00
E. B. Craven .....	20.00		
Granville .....	14.00		
H. H. Cash .....	16.00		
Henderson-First Church .....	36.00		
H. K. King .....	36.00		
Henderson-City Rd.-White Mem. ....	9.75		
W. B. Gregory .....	On Trial		
Lillington .....	20.00		

### Rocky Mount District

Bethel .....	27.00
W. M. Howard, Jr. ....	27.00
Conway .....	23.00
L. C. Brothers .....	23.00
Elm City .....	20.00
W. J. Neese .....	20.00
Enfield .....	23.20
E. C. Crawford .....	27.00



O. L. Hathaway .....	24.00	C. N. Phillips .....	15.00
Swansboro .....	12.50	Wilmington—Fifth Avenue .....	40.00
C. S. Mercer .....	On Trial	C. D. Barclift .....	40.00
Tabor City .....	22.00	Wilmington—Grace .....	48.00
J. F. Coble .....	22.00	J. F. Herbert .....	48.00
Town Creek .....	8.50	Wilmington—Sunset Park .....	7.20
J. C. Harmon .....	Retired	O. K. Ingram .....	16.10
Wallace-Rose Hill .....	27.00	Wilmington—Trinity .....	36.00
C. T. Rogers .....	27.00	F. W. Paschall .....	36.00
Warsaw-Magnolia .....	21.25	Wilmington—Wesley Mem. ....	13.00
C. T. Thrift .....	20.75	E. W. Downum .....	17.00
Whiteville .....	27.50	A. S. Parker .....	48.00
L. D. Hayman .....	27.50	C. B. Long .....	22.00
Wilmington—Epworth .....	10.00	M. Earl Cunningham .....	30.00

### REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Beneficiary Members—226; Non-Beneficiary Members—250.

Balance on Hand November 18, 1943 .....\$ 730.87

#### Receipts

Beneficiaries .....	\$1,449.00
Non-beneficiaries .....	827.50
Initiation Fees .....	19.00
Building and Loan Dividend .....	4.00
	<hr/> \$2,299.50

Total Receipts .....\$3,030.37

#### Disbursements

Call No. 82—Mrs. J. P. Bross .....	\$ 8.00
Call No. 83—Mrs. F. B. Peele .....	8.00
Call. No. 84—Mrs. E. H. McWhorter .....	619.00
Call No. 85—Mrs. L. B. Pattishall .....	653.00
Call No. 86—Mrs. T. G. Vickers .....	733.00
Total paid on calls .....	<hr/> \$2,021.00
Secretary .....	\$ 9.00
Stamps and Stationery .....	35.02
Bank Charges .....	7.79
Incidentals .....	3.61
	<hr/> 55.42
Total Disbursements .....	<hr/> \$2,076.42

Balance on Hand November 10, 1944 .....\$ 953.95

Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh .....\$753.95

Co-operative B. & L. Association, Wilmington ..... 200.00

---

\$ 953.95

#### Progress in Benefits

Call No. 82 .....	\$482	Call No. 85 .....	653
Call No. 83 .....	509	Call No. 86 .....	733
Call No. 84 .....	619	Call No. 87 (value on books) ..	880

#### Terms of Membership

Non-Beneficiary .....\$1.00 or more for each call  
(Laymen, churches, organizations)

## Beneficiary (Preachers in the N. C. Conference):

Initiation fee (to be paid at time of joining) .....	\$ .50
Calls—If salary is \$1,000 or less .....	1.00
If salary is \$1,001-\$2,000 .....	2.00
If salary is above \$2,000 .....	3.00

Send check, name, and address to Rev. Robert L. Jerome, Treasurer, 2631 Fairview Road, Raleigh, N. C.

The progress which the Brotherhood has recently made gives us a great deal of real satisfaction. We are particularly grateful to the laymen and church organizations for their generous part in thus helping widows of our ministers in time of need. Others are invited to join in this good work.

R. L. JEROME, Treasurer.

## BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

## Durham District

H. C. Smith

C. K. Wright

C. J. Andrews

H. E. Spence

B. H. Black

J. F. Starnes

J. J. Boone

J. A. Tharpe

J. E. Carter

L. C. Vereen

W. B. Cotton

Leon Couch

## Elizabeth City District

W. F. Craven

W. C. Benson

M. C. Dunn

D. W. Charlton

J. V. Early

T. A. Collins

W. G. Farrar

J. D. Cranford

J. C. Glenn

R. L. Crossno

M. C. Henderson

G. W. Crutchfield

T. B. Hough

J. L. Cuninggim

J. W. Hoyle, Sr.

F. R. Davis

G. C. Kinlaw

M. O. Fletcher

H. E. Lance

R. R. Grant

Daniel Lane

W. B. Gregory

J. H. Lanning

C. W. Guthrie

L. C. Larkin

O. C. Haas

M. W. Lawrence

C. F. Heath

H. B. Lewis

B. T. Hurley

F. S. Love

T. R. Jenkins

E. C. Maness

R. H. Lewis

E. H. Measamer

V. A. Lewis

H. E. Myers

J. H. Miller

W. C. Martin

N. M. McDonald

J. H. McCracken

W. B. Parkin

W. V. McRae

I. S. Richmond

J. M. Ormond

L. E. Sawyer

J. H. Overton, Jr.

L. T. Singleton

J. G. Phillips

C. L. Spencer

M. T. Plyler

E. L. Stack

I. T. Poole

A. L. G. Stephenson

C. L. Read

H. F. Surratt

H. G. Ruark

A. L. Thompson

J. H. Shore

G. C. Wood

## Fayetteville District

H. R. Ashmore

R. E. Atkinson

R. W. Barfield

A. R. Bell

A. E. Brown

R. E. Brown

W. H. Brown

J. D. Bundy

C. H. Caviness

H. A. Chester

W. L. Clegg

E. G. Cowan

J. W. Dimmette

W. F. Elliott

M. F. Hodges

J. C. Humble

J. G. Johnson

F. B. Joyner

L. H. Joyner

W. F. Keeler

A. C. Lee

J. O. Long

W. L. Loy

W. L. Maness

S. A. Maxwell

B. O. Merritt

C. P. Morris

L. L. Parrish

Brooks Patten

G. L. Reynolds

B. P. Robinson

S. J. Starnes

N. B. Strickland

C. T. Thrift

W. J. Underwood  
T. J. Whitehead  
J. K. Worthington

#### New Bern District

J. D. A. Atry  
C. S. Boggs  
R. W. Bradshaw  
W. A. Cade  
A. L. Chaplin  
R. N. Fitts  
H. I. Glass  
H. L. Harrell  
W. E. Howard  
J. Bascom Hurley  
J. M. Jolliff  
J. K. Ormond  
J. R. Poe  
W. S. Potter  
C. W. Robbins  
J. A. Russell  
Leon Russell  
E. R. Shuller  
M. O. Stephenson  
K. W. Taylor  
W. A. Tew  
W. F. Walters  
W. C. Wilson

#### Raleigh District

C. W. Barbee  
A. S. Barnes  
G. W. Blount  
J. W. Bradley  
H. H. Cash  
C. B. Culbreth  
E. H. Davis  
R. G. Dawson  
E. D. Dodd  
E. M. Hall  
L. M. Hall  
R. S. Harrison  
F. D. Hedden  
R. L. Hethcox  
A. J. Hobbs  
B. H. Houston  
C. P. Jerome  
R. L. Jerome

H. K. King  
J. A. Martin  
O. W. Mathison  
S. E. Mercer  
H. M. McLamb  
Walter Patten  
H. B. Porter  
J. W. Potter  
J. L. Smith  
J. W. Sneed  
D. D. Traynham  
C. E. Vale  
W. N. Vaughan  
M. M. Walters  
L. A. Watts  
B. F. Watson  
W. J. Watson  
N. C. Yearby

#### Rocky Mt. District

W. C. Ball  
R. L. Bame  
D. C. Boone  
S. G. Boone  
L. C. Brothers  
E. R. Clegg  
E. C. Crawford  
H. L. Davis  
J. T. Draper  
E. C. Durham  
P. H. Fields  
D. L. Fouts  
J. W. Frank  
M. R. Gardner  
J. E. Garlington  
E. C. Glenn  
C. W. Goldston  
N. W. Grant  
T. M. Grant  
J. T. Greene  
O. L. Hardwick  
E. L. Hillman  
T. H. House  
W. M. Howard, Jr.  
P. O. Lee  
T. W. Lee  
M. W. Maness  
R. E. L. Moser

B. F. Musser  
W. J. Neese  
C. D. Nelson  
P. F. Newton  
W. T. Phipps  
J. D. Robinson  
M. Y. Self  
D. M. Sharpe  
G. B. Starling  
J. D. Stott  
H. S. B. Thompson  
L. A. Tilley  
William Towe  
J. C. Whedbee

#### Wilmington District

C. D. Barcliff  
J. F. Coble  
W. A. Crow  
M. E. Cunningham  
N. P. Edens  
J. R. Edwards  
E. B. Fisher  
W. J. Freeman  
J. C. Harmon  
J. W. Harrell  
L. D. Hayman  
J. F. Herbert  
E. L. Hill  
O. I. Hinson  
C. A. Jones  
J. W. Lineberger  
W. G. Lowe  
McD. McLamb  
R. Z. Newton  
A. S. Parker  
F. W. Paschall  
C. N. Phillips  
C. T. Rogers  
J. F. Usrey  
M. W. Warren  
A. M. Williams

#### Other Conferences

J. H. Barnhardt  
M. C. Ellerbe  
E. C. Few  
W. A. Stanbury



## NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

**Durham District**

Chapel Hill—Miss Loulye Marrow  
 Henry R. Totten  
 Durham—Duke Memorial Charge  
 C. E. Jordan  
 Roxboro—Long Memorial Charge  
 C. A. Harris  
 R. L. Harris  
 J. A. Long, Jr.  
 J. D. K. Richmond  
 Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan

**Elizabeth City District**

Ahoskie—Basnight Memorial Charge  
 Aydlette—A. B. Hampton  
 Bath—Asbury Church School  
 Bethany—W. S. C. S.  
 Blanch—Mrs. W. T. Long  
 Currituck—Ebenezer Church School  
 R. P. Midgett  
 Mt. Zion Church School  
 Elizabeth City  
 City Road Church School  
 City Road Wesley Class  
 F. M. Harris  
 J. G. Meekins

Fairfield—W. S. C. S.

Mrs. Preston Swindell

Gates Zone—Gatesville W. S. C. S.

Harrell's W. S. C. S.

Kittrell's W. S. C. S.

Parker's W. S. C. S.

Philadelphia W. S. C. S.

Savage's W. S. C. S.

Hatteras—W. S. C. S.

Ivey Austin

Hertford—W. H. Pitt

J. H. Towe

Kitty Hawk—W. S. C. S.

Mackey's—W. S. C. S.

Mann's Harbor—R. E. Burrus

Manteo—I. P. Davis

W. S. C. S., Shearin Circle

Mrs. Mary Gibbs

Daughters of Wesley

W. S. C. S.

Perquimans Charge—Plymouth

W. S. C. S.

New Hope Church

Young Women's Circle

Stumpy Point—Youth Fellowship

Wanchese—Adult Men's Class

Children's Division

Mrs. John Clift, Jr.

Mrs. Ben Creef

J. M. Cudworth

Geo. A. Daniels

Mr. and Mrs. Pete Daniels

Mrs. Sally Daniels

Mrs. Dora Davis

Mrs. R. H. Gray, Sr.

Mrs. E. C. Green

Mrs. Green's Class

A. P. Harris

Home Workers Society

Ladies Bible Class

C. S. Meekins

Mrs. Chas. Scarborough

Miss Elizabeth Sneed

Mrs. Reggie Tillett

Reggie Tillett's Class

W. C. Saunders

Skyco Church School

Mrs. Ernest Walker

Mrs. Grace G. Ward

Youth Fellowship

Washington—A. B. Allgood

W. F. Allgood

Windsor—W. S. C. S.

**Fayetteville District**

Broadway—W. S. C. S.

Godwin—Mrs. George Edwards

Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons

Miss Euline Smith

Red Springs—Men's Bible Class

Dr. W. L. McRae

Rockingham—L. C. Maske

Siler City—W. S. C. S.

C. A. Shelton

L. L. Wren

**New Bern District**

Ayden—W. S. C. S.

Dr. M. T. Frizzelle

Calypso W. S. C. S.

Goldsboro—St. Pauls

Miss Hattie Dewey

Greenville—Jarvis Memorial

Ficklen Arthur

Ed Batchelor

J. H. Blount

M. K. Blount  
 Dr. F. P. Brooks  
 F. M. Brown  
 Wyatt Brown  
 K. W. Cobb  
 D. H. Conley  
 S. W. Dunn  
 B. B. Drum  
 J. G. Fleming  
 V. C. Fleming  
 L. B. Garriss  
 P. L. Goodson  
 J. M. Hadley  
 Miss Addie Johnston  
 F. A. Jordan  
 J. B. Kittrell  
 J. C. Lanier  
 Dr. M. B. Massey  
 W. P. Moore  
 J. O. Morton  
 J. S. Moyer  
 J. B. Oakley  
 Godfrey Oakley  
 H. L. Ormond  
 J. W. Overton  
 Dr. K. B. Pace  
 N. G. Raynor  
 C. T. Reid  
 J. H. Rose  
 J. W. H. Roberts  
 H. C. Sugg  
 Hoover Taft  
 Joe Taft  
 W. H. Taft  
 R. R. Taylor  
 A. L. Tucker  
 S. B. Underwood  
 Ollie Van Nortwick, Jr.  
 J. C. Waldrop  
 J. H. Waldrop  
 S. T. White  
 E. L. Willard  
 J. E. Winslow  
 Dr. J. L. Winstead  
 W. F. Young  
 Morehead City—C. S. Wallace  
 Mount Olive—Ladies Aid Society  
     Wesley Bible Class  
 New Bern—Centenary  
     W. C. Chadwick  
 Newport—W. V. Garner  
 Roper—W. S. C. S.  
 Pleasant Grove—W. S. C. S.  
 Snow Hill—Mt. Herman Church

### Raleigh District

Benson—Men's Bible Class  
     Wesley Bible Class  
     W. S. C. S.  
 Erwin—Class Number 10  
     Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.  
 Franklinton—Clifton Jackson  
     Men's Bible Class  
     R. J. Rose  
 Henderson—Miss Rachel Fuller  
 Kittrell—Gray Rock Church School  
     H. R. Harris  
 Micro—H. M. Fitzgerald  
 Oxford Circuit—Salem Church School  
     Salem W. S. C. S.  
     Shady Grove  
 J. W. Wood  
 Princeton—W. S. C. S.  
 Raleigh—Edenton Street  
     Hon. Josephus Daniels  
     H. G. Isley  
     Mrs. L. D. Pender  
     D. S. Willis  
 Fairmont—H. L. Ridgeway  
     Miss Juanita Stott  
 Hayes Barton—S. W. Ruark  
     W. S. C. S.  
 Trinity—W. S. C. S.  
 Smithfield—Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Rogers  
     S. H. Stallings  
     H. C. Woodall  
 Stovall—Dr. J. S. Bradsher

### Rocky Mount District

Bethel Charge—W. J. Smith  
 Conway Charge—Wesley Bible Class  
 Elm City—W. S. C. S.  
 Enfield Charge  
 Evansdale Charge  
 Farmville Charge—H. N. Howard  
     A. C. Monk  
     J. I. Morgan  
     R. L. Rollins  
     J. T. Thorne  
 Halifax Charge  
 West Halifax Charge  
 Kenly Charge  
 Littleton Charge  
     Men's Bible Class  
 Littleton Circuit  
 McKendree Charge  
     Mrs. L. B. Pattishall  
 Middleburg Charge  
     Middleburg W. S. C. S.  
     Cokesbury W. S. C. S.

Shocco W. S. C. S.  
 Tabernacle W. S. C. S.  
 Nashville Charge  
 Norlina—Norlina Church  
 Jerusalem Church  
 Zion Church  
 Northampton Charge  
 E. S. Bowers  
 Rich Square Charge  
 J. G. Madry  
 Roanoke Rapids Charge—W. A. China  
 G. N. Taylor  
 Robersonville Charge  
 Rocky Mount—Clarke Street  
 First Church  
 Marvin—St. Paul  
 Rosemary Charge  
 Sandy Cross Charge  
 Scotland Neck Charge  
 W. S. C. S.  
 Seaboard Charge  
 Garysburg Charge—Spring Church  
 38 members  
 Spring Hope Charge  
 Gibson Memorial Brotherhood  
 Stanhope Church

Stantonsburg Charge—  
 W. H. Applewhite  
 Tarboro Charge—W. S. C. S.  
 Warren Charge  
 Warrenton Charge  
 Weldon Charge—Dr. W. G. Suiter  
 Whitakers Charge  
 Wilson—First Church  
 J. F. Bruton  
 G. T. Stronach

#### Wilmington District

Chadbourn—W. S. C. S.  
 Clinton—Men's Bible Class  
 W. S. C. S.  
 Keener—W. S. C. S.  
 Fairmont Charge  
 Lumberton—R. C. Adams  
 Dr. R. S. Beam  
 J. P. Cooper  
 Mrs. J. C. Fuller  
 J. R. Poole, Sr.  
 Richlands—J. E. Rand  
 Tabor City—E. C. Sanders  
 Wilmington—Grace—W. A. McGirt  
 Wesley Memorial—W. P. Farrar

#### RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS

Only Methodist preachers themselves know the true joys that come to them at the time of Annual Conference. For this annual gathering are reserved joys that do not come elsewhere, peculiar joys and debts of gratitude that are not easy to express. Therefore,

We, the members of the North Carolina Methodist Conference wish to express to our great Edenton Street Church our deep gratitude:

To the pastor, Dr. Hobbs, for his attention to every need that we have had;

To Brother A. W. Pridgen and his able Committee on Entertainment, for unexcelled preparation for our every comfort;

To every home that has thrown open its doors to us, making kindly and ample provision for our every need, and bearing patiently with us in our faults as guests;

To our good presiding Bishop Peele and secretarial staff for gracious, correct and efficient manner in which they have conducted the business of the Conference;

To the press of this city for giving ample and accurate reports of our activities and for interpreting to the public the meaning and purpose of our gathering;

To this fair Capital City that has so often before thrown open her heart of hospitality to us, and now again has demonstrated in so many ways her gracious spirit;

To all these we give our thanks and pray upon them the blessing of our Father.

J. F. HERBERT,  
 B. B. SLAUGHTER,  
 J. M. CULBRETH.

## RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

## I

Whereas, New Hope Church, near Drewry, N. C., which was formerly owned and used as a place of worship by the Methodist Protestant people, and,

Whereas, said church has been closed for the past three years,

Therefore, Be it Resolved: That the North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session at Raleigh, N. C., November 7-10, 1944, empower the board of trustees of said church property to dispose of the New Hope Church building and use the proceeds derived therefrom to beautify and maintain the church cemetery in which many of the former members are buried.

T. M. GRANT,  
T. W. LEE.

## II

Be It Resolved: That the tustees of the North Carolina Conference, in session at Raleigh, N. C., November 7-10, 1944, be authorized to sell the Roseneath Church property, that is within the bounds of the Scotland Neck Charge of the Rocky Mount District.

Be It Further Resolved: That the proceeds derived from the sale of this property be placed in the hands of the trustees of the Scotland Neck Methodist Church, to be used as the Quarterly Conference of the Scotland Neck Charge may direct.

THOMAS McM. GRANT,  
ALLEN C. LEE.

## III

Be It Resolved: That Epworth Church, attached to the South Camden Charge, Elizabeth City District, be declared abandoned, and be it further resolved:

That the trustees of the Epworth Church property be directed to sell said property to Frank W. Hollowell, Elizabeth City, N. C., for the sum of seven hundred dollars, and that the proceeds from such sale be directed as follows:

Three hundred seventy-five dollars to the parsonage trustees of Pasquotank Charge to be used for improvement of parsonage property.

Three hundred twenty-five dollars to the parsonage trustees of the South Camden Charge to be used for improvement of parsonage property.

W. L. CLEGG,  
H. C. SMITH.

STATEMENT OF J. A. RUSSELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT, NEW BERN DISTRICT, CONCERNING HAROLD GLENN CUTHRELL, AN APPLICANT FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

To the North Carolina Annual Conference in session in Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C., November 7-10, 1944:

I consider the case of Harold Glenn Cutherell, now before his Conference for admission on trial, to be special and unusual in the following respects:

After completing three years' work in a four-year accredited college, Duke University, he has continued to study, reading most of the books available each year. Since leaving college he has possibly read more books, magazines, religious as well as current literature, than the majority of ministers now in the active ministry.

He was licensed to preach and appointed immediately to a charge where it was necessary for him to hold from two to three services in the same church each week. He has served with such efficiency and satisfaction that after two years his congregation is unanimous in an urgent request for his return. Visitors

who have attended his services, ministers as well as laymen, speak of his unusual ability as a preacher.

He has unusual native ability as a thinker and as a speaker and writer. Because of his gifts as an orator he is in demand as a commencement preacher and speaker in the communities where he is known.

The church where he has served for the past two years paid the pastor the year before his assignment, \$900.00. The same church has paid this year above \$1,800.00. This church accepted and paid on World Service the year before he was assigned as pastor, \$67.00. The acceptance for the ensuing year is \$500.00. I consider these facts to be very unusual.

J. A. RUSSELL, Dist. Supt.

### SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 810 of the 1944 Discipline of The Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1943-44.

Name	Position	Salary
M. E. Cunningham, Associate Director of Leadership Education		
General Board of Education .....		\$3,600.00
Walter Patten, President, Louisburg College .....		3,300.00
A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage .....		3,800.00
J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education ..		3,750.00
M. O. Fletcher, General Manager, Tayloe Hospital .....		3,900.00
L. A. Watts, Religious Director, State Prison System .....		2,700.00
C. D. Nelson, Secretary, Y. M. C. A. ....		4,200.00

The Chaplains in the Army and Navy receive the regular salaries of the ranks they hold.

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

# Memoirs



GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRY

By H. B. Porter

Reverend George Washington Perry, son of Sylvanus V. and Margaret Ann Perry, was born near Siler City in Chatham County, N. C., on May 7, 1887. He died suddenly of an heart attack in Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C., November 19, 1943.

Brother Perry grew up and attended the public schools in the community where he was born. He was graduated from Silk Hope High School with honors, the valedictorian of his class. After spending two years at Elon College, he entered Trinity College, now Duke University, and became a greatly beloved member of the class of 1913.

He married Miss Bessie Edna Siler of near Siler City on May 21, 1913. To this happy union two children were born—Margaret Louise, now Mrs. Harry Curlee of Thomasville, N. C., and John Siler Perry, now serving as an officer in the U. S. Army. Mrs. Perry, who also survives, now lives in Raleigh, N. C.

At the age of twelve, Brother Perry was converted and united with the Mount Vernon Methodist Church, near his home. Soon thereafter he began to receive impressions that God wanted him to be a preacher. By the time he had reached maturity, those impressions had grown and deepened into a conviction from which he could not escape.

In relating his experience to this writer, he said, in substance, "I knew that God had chosen me for the ministry. And I saw that there was nothing else for me to do but to make His choice my own. I know that I have not measured up to all that He expected of me, but I have had a great time trying." From that hour when George Perry settled the matter of his life work with his Maker to the hour when God took him home in glory and crowned him, no one ever heard of him doubting or questioning the genuineness of his conversion and call to the Christian ministry.

He was admitted on trial at the Conference which was held in Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, N. C., in the fall of 1912. Two years later, he was ordained a deacon and received into full connection at the Conference held in Washington. He was ordained an elder in Trinity Church, Durham, in 1916. He spent his entire ministry or thirty-one years within the North Carolina Conference, and served with distinction the following pastoral charges: Lillington; Haw River; Carthage; Weldon; Front Street, Burlington; First Church, Elizabeth City; First Church, Rocky Mount; Trinity Church, Durham; and Jarvis Memorial, Greenville. He had just begun his third year at Jarvis Memorial when, on Friday morning, November 19, 1943, as he sat working at his desk, he was suddenly and unexpectedly summoned to lay aside his tools and report to that Upper Room where all the faithful in Christ come to rest.

Funeral rites were held in Jarvis Memorial Church, Sunday afternoon, November 21, with Rev. J. A. Russell, Superintendent of the New



Bern District, in charge, assisted by Dr. T. M. Grant, Rev. H. B. Porter, members of the Conference, and Dr. R. S. Boyd, pastor of the local Presbyterian Church. A great throng of sorrowing friends, including many from charges he had formerly served, gathered at the church to pay their tribute of love and esteem to one whose godly life and ministry had been a means of so rich and abundant blessings to them. The body was taken to Raleigh and laid to rest in Montlawn Cemetery. Doctors H. I. Glass and A. J. Hobbs had charge of the ceremonies at the graveside.

It would require the space of a large volume to enumerate and describe the many unusual gifts and qualities of character for which Brother Perry was so widely and affectionately known. To some of these, brief reference should be made.

He possessed a rare genius for loving people. We have never known a warmer and more sympathetic heart than that which beat in the breast of George Perry. Regardless of race, color, financial rating, or social standing, he was a friend to all. He seemed never to be too busy with other matters to devote whatever time necessary to help lift the fallen, comfort the sorrowing, encourage the faint hearted and to make the spirit of Christ real to those in need. He who "went about doing good" became the true pattern of his life, and people loved him for what he was.

As a pastor and preacher, he was one of our best and most effective. His messages were always warm and appealing, for they came from a warm heart, radiant with a spiritual glow. God endowed him with a rare personality which, with his strong and simple faith, his sympathetic heart, and his rich experience and knowledge of Christ did much to make him "a good minister of Jesus Christ."

He had a genius for hard and steady work. Perhaps no preacher of our time gave more hours of hard work to a ministry of thirty-one years than he. Time and again he declined a vacation as offered him by his church, because he felt that he had work to do and that his people needed his services.

He lived a full life in the ministry. He spared not himself, and before he had become old the strength of his heart was spent. While he was still at his work, the Lord whom he loved and served came to him and said, "It is enough. Come now with Me!" And as an obedient servant, he went out in triumph with Him, to be with Him forever.

"Servant of God, well done!

Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won,

And thou art crowned at last."

---

#### ELMER DEWEY WEATHERS

By B. B. Slaughter

It is hard to realize that Elmer Weathers is no longer with us in the flesh, and because of his going sorrow has filled our hearts. He will be greatly missed by his brothers in the Conference and the host of people among whom he served, and who knew and appreciated his consecrated life and high type of service.

Words and phrases are so inadequate to express the deep meaning of a life and service which he exemplified. It would be easier to portray the beauties of a flower garden and the splendor of a sunset than to describe the beautiful qualities of a life lived at its best such as his.

Humanly speaking, it is difficult to explain why one in the very prime of life, so useful, effective, promising, and so much needed, should be cut off in the midst of fruitful labors. There is only one understandable reason and that is he risked his own health and life in the service of others. He was far from being well himself, but when a member of his flock was stricken down and the family in distress, he answered the call of duty and service at the peril of his own life and in a couple of days he had gone home to the Glory Land. "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

Elmer did not live and minister long as measured by the calendar of time, but he lived abundantly and effectively both in quality and quantity. In his short life and brief ministry, he gave a good account of his stewardship and achieved more in seventeen fleeting years than many who live and serve longer in terms of years. After all, life is not measured so much by the clock and the calendar as it is in the quality of life, loving deeds, and devoted service to great causes. He loved life and wanted to live it to the limit and to the full, for he had much to live for, but his attitude, perhaps, could be expressed in these lines:

"Yes, I would live longer some trophy to win,  
Some soul to lead back from the dark paths of sin;  
Some weak one to strengthen, some faint one to cheer,  
And heaven will be sweeter for laboring here.  
But, Lord, leave not the decision to me,  
Where best I can serve Thee, there let me be."

Elmer Dewey Weathers was born in Converse, S. C., March 23, 1899. He grew up in the beautiful atmosphere of a Christian home. He came to New Bern, N. C., in the 20's where he engaged in the distribution of petroleum products. He gave up a promising and lucrative business to enter the ministry. He was educated at Marion College, Ind., and Duke University, Durham, N. C. He served Stumpy Point during 1926, a year before he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference, November 11, 1927; he was admitted into full connection on October 30, 1929, and was ordained deacon November 3 at the same Conference. He was ordained elder November 22, 1931.

In addition to serving Stumpy Point, he served the following charges: Belhaven; South Rocky Mount; Duke's Chapel; Franklinton; City Road, Elizabeth City; Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, and Weldon. He rendered excellent service on the Conference Board of Education two terms, the Commission on Evangelism of which he was secretary, the Commission on Town and Country Work; he also served as District Director of Adult Work, and on the Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers. He was interested in every phase of the church's program and was always in the midst of every movement looking toward progress.

On August 17, 1927, Weathers was very happily married to Miss Martha Rebecca Kimbrough of Marion, Ind., who was his faithful com-

panion, his helper in all his work, and his constant inspiration. His work was her work and her work was his work, and their work was the good Lord's work. To this blessed union was born one child, a daughter, Rebecca Ann. Elmer appreciated, loved and enjoyed his home life; he was an attentive and devoted husband, and a loving and thoughtful father. Their lives were full of joy and their home was a place of peace. He and his queenly wife made a happy, wholesome home life, not only for themselves, but a cordial, pleasant and uplifting place to visit, open to all comers. They kept "open house."

Elmer went home to receive his eternal reward Christmas Eve, December 24, 1943. The funeral was conducted from the Weldon Methodist Church by Dr. T. McM. Grant, his District Superintendent, assisted by Dr. E. L. Hillman and Dr. H. I. Glass. His body was laid to rest in the Weldon Cemetery. His devoted wife and affectionate daughter survive him.

It was the writer's pleasure and privilege to have known Elmer Weathers all his ministerial life, and to be closely associated with him as his District Superintendent for four years. He therefore had the opportunity to observe, at close range, the man, the pastor, the preacher, and the administrator; and to observe his sterling qualities of character and his abiding loyalties in all his relationships.

First of all, he was a Christian gentleman, a man good and true, with never a whisper of reflection on his noble character. He could walk with kings and never lose the common touch, and with the humblest and make him feel at ease. He had deep and enduring convictions which he lived and expressed without being intolerant. The people among whom he labored had the utmost confidence in him; they respected, trusted and loved him as a man of God, a true friend, a minister and counselor.

Weathers was a "Good minister of Jesus Christ," a workman who never had cause to be ashamed of his work; it was his chief joy rightly to divide the Word of Truth. He was a good gospel preacher with an evangelistic passion without sensationalism. He had a holy boldness to declare that message without being dogmatic. He had a passionate love for Christ and for people and a yearning desire to bring Christ and people together. His life radiated sunshine and happiness wherever he went and inspired people to higher levels of living.

He was a sympathetic and understanding pastor, ministering to rich and poor, learned and illiterate with equal interest and devotion. He visited his flock, the sick, shut-ins, and bereaved with the purpose of bringing comfort and spiritual enrichment. He was a faithful shepherd and cared for the sheep, always seeking to lead them in greener pastures and where the still, refreshing waters flow. Those who had gone astray, he sought to restore safely to the fold of the Good Shepherd. He had the shepherd attitude toward people, for he felt that they needed to be fed on the Bread of Life and to be given the Living water more than they needed beating and abuse.

"O blessed is that man of whom some soul can say,  
He was an inspiration along life's toilsome way,  
A well of sparkling water, a fountain flowing free,  
Forever like his Master in tenderest sympathy."

He was an able and tactful administrator and the work of the

church prospered in his hands. He gave careful attention to and consistently promoted every interest of the church locally and church-wide.

He was a wise and confident counselor to those in distress and in trouble, to those in need and bereaved. Wherever he served people sought his spiritual guidance, consolation, and encouragement because that wherever he served his heart went out to all in sorrow and sin and he gave his best to meet those needs.

His capacity, gifts and qualifications fitted him for high places of service, but he was more interested in rendering high service than he was in high places. Wherever his lines had fallen, he gladly preached the ever-living gospel with a clear head, an eloquent tongue and a warm heart. He served God and man to the full limit of his capacity, talent and ability, paying the last full measure of his life to the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

"He is not dead! He has but gone  
Beyond the mists that blind us here  
Into the new and larger life  
Of that serener sphere.

He has but dropped his robe of clay  
To put his shining raiment on;  
He has not wandered far away;  
He is not lost to us—only gone."

#### LAUDER B. PATTISHALL

By T. M. Grant

Lauder Beaman Pattishall was born in Cumberland, N. C., April 24, 1883, the son of David J. and Elmira W. Pattishall.

He attended the public schools of his day and made excellent use of the training which they offered.

On September 10, 1907, he was married to Miss Margie Kerland. The home was blessed with three children, Florence, Nannie and Lauder B. The last two, together with Mrs. Pattishall, survive.

He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; South, November 20, 1914, at Washington, N. C., and was received into full connection in the same Conference, December 9, 1916.

He was ordained deacon, December 10, 1916, and elder December 15, 1918.

Lillington, Roseboro, Grifton, Dover, Elm City, Battleboro-Whitakers, Pamlico, Jenkins Memorial, Whiteville, Halifax, Littleton, LaGrange, Millbrook, Garysburg and McKendree were the charges which he served.

A person in close touch with Brother Pattishall would soon learn that his thinking was colored and motivated by a strong consciousness of God's presence in his life. To know him was to become acquainted, in a positive way, with the great spiritual powers that make men live for great principles.

He loved his church and was most happy to preach the message of his Master. It hurt him when it seemed that the church was more con-

cerned about anything than making men acquainted with God. He was eager to tell men that the only proper way to live was the Jesus way of life.

His modest, retiring spirit made him shun publicity and notoriety of any kind. However, those who learned to know him rejoiced that they had had the privilege of his fellowship.

He died February 2, 1944, and was buried at Pinetops, N. C.

## EUCLID HARVEY McWHORTER

By H. I. Glass

God's gifts to our world are many and of great variety. Chief among them are His gifts of choice spirits. We acknowledge such a gift in the life of Euclid McWhorter. His gentleness had its foundation in his birth, but he laid hold on the years and demanded their contribution also. The passing years brought to him more than the usual in suffering, yet he never faltered, his courage never wavered, he carried on in his ministry, carried on until the end. It was but one of the anvils of life on which his spirit was fashioned. Truly he was one of God's gentle men.

This gentleness of spirit was lived out in his home. He never tired of expressing his love and appreciation of what his loved ones meant to him and had done for him. Never was one blessed with a more devoted companion. In the work of the church and in all that the years brought to them she was the full sharer of his life. Only the end of his life marked the end of an untiring expression of her beautiful devotion.

Euclid Harvey McWhorter was born March 29, 1869, in Gaylesville Alabama, the son of Dr. Abbott M. McWhorter and Jane Davis McWhorter. He was the seventh of eight children, all of whom became valuable citizens.

Brother McWhorter made a profession of faith and joined the church at nine years of age. His High School education was completed in Collinsville, Alabama, where his family had moved following his father's retirement. His graduation from High School was followed by two years of teaching, and these by a period in which he had charge of his father's business interests.

This business experience in reality provided his first congregation. There was not a place of worship for the employees on Sand Mountain. He asked his father for lumber with which to build a church, and with the help of the employees of the saw mill, a small one-room building, with two rows of home-made pews, was built. This new church was not among the appointments of his Conference, so Euclid began to teach those who came.

Among those who came to this new church to hear this young teacher was his father, who dropped in one Sunday afternoon to see how his son was getting along. He heard a message from John 3:16, in which the congregation was reminded that love was the only way to win, a conviction that was to be the cornerstone of Euclid's ministry in after years. This message was instrumental in winning his father, who joined the church under the leadership of his son.

Soon after this Brother McWhorter announced his desire to enter the ministry. In response to this expressed wish, his father entered him



in Southern College, Greensboro, Alabama, now Birmingham-Southern, Birmingham, Alabama. He graduated four years later among a group of men who later became distinguished in Methodism, some of whom were Bishop J. H. McCoy, Dr. Frank Brandon, Dr. Frank Culver.

Following his graduation in 1891, he married Miss Brent Hodges of Gadsden, Alabama, on June 15, 1892, the daughter of Samuel K. Hodges and Katherine Young Hodges. Of this marriage three children were born, Janie, now Mrs. John S. Holland, New Bern, North Carolina; Ruth, now Mrs. L. Dow Pender, Raleigh, North Carolina; Euclid H. McWhorter, Jr., Chico, California, all of whom, together with Mrs. McWhorter, survive. He numbered also among his direct descendants six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

In 1891 Euclid Harvey McWhorter joined the North Alabama Conference, and served the following pastorates: North Alabama Conference—Atalla Circuit, McTyrie Memorial; Pacific Conference—Petaluma, Lakeport, Elmira, Alameda; North Carolina Conference—Southport, Maxton, Tarboro, Morehead City, New Bern, Chapel Hill, Aberdeen, Wilson, Lumberton, Enfield, Weldon, Tarboro.

On account of impaired health Brother McWhorter retired at the Annual Conference meeting in New Bern in 1936. In January following he moved to Raleigh, where he and Mrs. McWhorter lived until the end of his journey which was reached during the early hours of February 2, 1944.

The funeral service was conducted by the writer from Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, assisted by Reverend Leon Russell, Reverend O. I. Hinson, Reverend Robert L. Jerome, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Dr. John C. Glenn, Reverend J. H. Shore. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh.

Through the years of his ministry Brother McWhorter made a large contribution to the ongoing of the Kingdom. He was a good pastor because he loved people and delighted in service. Too, he loved to preach, and, indeed, was a great preacher. Characteristic and permeating his preaching was the glow of evangelism, in which field he possessed recognized power. Time and again during his last illness he said to the writer: "I want to get well, well enough to preach some more." This was not permitted him, but his life and service will continue to preach until the end of the present age. There will be many among the Church Triumphant who will rise and call him blessed.

"There is a land of pure delight  
Where saints immortal reign;  
Infinite day excludes the night  
And pleasures banish pain.  
There everlasting spring abides,  
And never-withering flowers;  
Death, like a narrow sea, divides  
This heavenly land from ours.



## NEILL BECKWITH JOHNSON

By A. J. Hobbs

"The contemplation of celestial things will make a man both speak and think more sublimely and magnificently when he descends to human affairs."

Here must have been some explanation for the thinking and the speaking of Neill Beckwith Johnson. His mind was pure. His heart was pure. His purposes were pure. Christ lived in him. And from the source that was so Christian came the words and the thoughts that made him a noble and effective pastor and friend.

Brother Johnson was born at McCullers, Johnston County, North Carolina, April 26, 1887, the son of B. B. and Henrietta Jones Johnson. At the age of thirteen he became a member of the Church. He was loyal to his Master, and through the church he rendered a service which soon revealed an unusual concern for the souls of men. As Superintendent of his Sunday School, he was one of the mighty forces for righteousness in his home.

On May 8, 1909, he was married to Ritta Jane Blalock of Willow Springs, North Carolina. A son and a daughter, Maynard and Josephine, came to bless this union.

Although the foundation for Neill's ministry was laid in early life, he did not receive his call to preach until after the birth of his children. The call was gradual. When it came, there was no question about God's purpose for him. Prayer had done its work; the hand of God was upon him. Soon he became a student in Trinity College where he applied himself diligently in preparation for the ministry. At the Annual Conference in Goldsboro in 1918 Brother Johnson was admitted on trial. When the Conference met at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, in 1922, he was ordained an elder. He served the following charges: Hatteras, Ellerbe, Fairmont, Biscoe, West End, Zebulon, Burgaw, Tabor City and Roseboro.

He was a true pastor; his people trusted him and believed in him. He was always a bearer of the good news, and the warmth of his spirit and the fervency of his faith strengthened his parishioners. Injuries sustained in an automobile accident in February, 1939, weakened his body. For a time he continued his pastoral duties, but was forced to retire at the 1939 Conference. Immediately he moved to his little home at 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh, where he lived happily with his family. He slipped away on March 9, 1944. The funeral was conducted from the church of his boyhood, Mount Zion on the Garner Charge. There in the church cemetery he was laid to rest. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ritta B. Johnson of Raleigh, a son, Maynard, of Sanford; a daughter, Lt. Josephine Johnson, now the the Duke Hospital Unit in England; two brothers, D. C. and E. M. Johnson of Raleigh; and five sisters, Mrs. S. H. Blalock, of Varina, Mrs. V. H. Jordan of Smithfield, Mrs. Z. L. Coates of Willow Springs, and Mrs. F. E. Britt and Mrs. C. T. Hobby of Raleigh.

Neill Johnson's religion was a challenge both to the members of his parish and to his friends in the ministerial ranks. We shall miss him!

"Death should come

Gently to one of gentle mould, like thee,  
As light winds, wandering through groves of bloom,  
Detach the delicate blossoms from the tree,  
Close thy sweet eyes calmly, and without pain,  
And we will trust in God to see thee yet again."

**DAVID ROSCOE WILLIAMS**

By A. G. Dixon

David Roscoe Williams, son of Thomas and Martha Lucinda Williams, was born in Orange county, near Hillsboro, N. C., on September 27, 1868, and passed to his heavenly home on June 15, 1944.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Church in Graham, N. C., by the pastor, Rev. J. J. Boone, assisted by Revs. Chester Alexander, R. P. Ellington and A. G. Dixon, and the body was tenderly laid to rest in the Pine Hill cemetery, Burlington, N. C.

Brother Williams professed faith in Christ early in life and joined Chestnut Ridge Methodist Protestant Church which was near his home.

On July 18, 1894, he was happily married to Miss Elizabeth Nun Thompson and for fifty years, lacking only one month, they joyfully walked together and worked together in faithful Christian service. To this union there were born three children, Ralph D. of New York City, Arnold R. of Boston, Mass., and Mildred, now Mrs. Staley F. Garrison of Burlington, N. C.

He joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in November 1910, and served the following charges in the order named:

East Winston-Union Ridge, 1910-1911

Ivy Circuit, Buncombe county, 1911-1912

Welch Memorial, High Point, 1912-1916

Granville Circuit, Granville county, 1916-1920

Enfield-Whitakers Chapel, 1920-1925

Graham, 1925-1929

Pleasant Grove, Davidson County, 1929-1934

West Forsythe Circuit, Forsythe County, 1934-1936

Albemarle, 1935-1936

Kannapolis, 1936-1937

Enfield-Whitakers, 1937-1940

After thirty years of active and successful service in the ministry he retired in November 1940, just four and one half years before he was translated. During this period he and his good wife made their home in Graham, N. C.

Brother Williams was a thorough-going, rugged preacher of the gospel. He was a strong and vigorous man in body, mind and soul. He feared no man and was just as vigorous in his preaching as in his living. He had strong convictions about right and wrong, repentance, forgiveness and salvation, and he preached with zeal and earnestness just what he believed. He read many books and periodicals, keeping himself well pasted; but the Bible was his text book and his guide, and he unhesitatingly preached Bible truths as he understood them. He was an acceptable pastor, and rarely ever did his congregation wish to give him up; but when he felt that his work was done, whether it be a short or a long pastorate he was ready to move on.

Having worked on the railroad for a long time before he became a preacher, he very naturally used many railroad illustrations in his sermons, so was frequently called "The railroad preacher." Rev. Homer

Caste, now of Weaverville, N. C., was his pastor when he rendered his decision to give up his position as conductor on the railroad from Goldsboro to Greensboro to become a conductor on the road from earth to heaven, and he always gave Brother Caste much of the credit for leading him into the ministry.

Frequently he was called to assist other pastors in evangelistic meetings and in such meetings he preached the old time gospel of repentance and salvation with such zeal and earnestness as to cause many hardened sinners to repent and turn to the blessed Savior. His was indeed a fruitful ministry.

Brother Williams was one of quite a family of preachers. A brother, an uncle and two cousins all entered the ministry out of one community, and joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. All of them, except the brother, lived to rejoice in the coming of Methodist union, and the uncle and two cousins are valued members of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

This man was "Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord." And he was "Instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent in spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lord."

He was a friend and brother to the writer, and we walked the path of life together for more than forty years, and in this close walk it was clear to me that you could always depend upon him. He would sometimes take a very strenuous stand; but you could always know that he believed himself right, and you could always understand that he meant to be four-square.

It was always a joy to visit him in his home; for there he excelled. He was thoroughly devoted to his home and family, a noble husband and a devoted father. He left his family a wonderful heritage of faith and courage.

In the language of another let me say of him:—"Grand old soldier of the cross travel worn and battle scared, but home at last."

"Servant of God, well done!

Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won,

And thou are crowned at last."

---

#### THURMAN GOMEZ VICKERS

By B. T. Hurley

The Rev. Thurman Gomez Vickers, son of Hiram and Alice Weston Vickers, was born in Durham County, near Durham, N. C., December 12, 1887, and died at the Yuma Air Base Hospital, Yuma, Arizona, August 14, 1944. The funeral services were held the following Monday afternoon at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., conducted by Dr. H. I. Glass, superintendent of the Raleigh District, and assisted by Rev. A. J. Hobbs, pastor of Edenton Street Methodist Church, and Rev. R. L. Jerome, pastor of Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., and was laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery with full military honors.

In preparation for his life's work as a minister of the Gospel, he attended Trinity Park School and Trinity College, graduating at Trinity

with the class of 1911. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference held in Durham in 1908, received into full connection and ordained a Deacon in 1910, and ordained an Elder in 1912. The charges he served and the years of his appointments are as follows:

East Burlington, Graham, and Haw River, 1908; Graham, 1910; Bur-  
gaw, 1911; Wilmington, Bladen Street, 1913; Southport, 1915; Ayden,  
1917; Chaplain National Army, U.S.A., February 1, 1918, to July 26, 1919;  
Ayden again, 1919; Henderson, 1921; Laurinburg, 1925; Rocky Mount,  
First Church, 1928; Oxford, 1932; Lumberton, Chestnut Street, 1935;  
Morehead City, First Church, 1939; Chaplain Army of the United States,  
May 1941 to the time of his death, August 14, 1944.

It is impossible for me to write the memoir of my friend, Thurman Vickers, without letting the personal element enter into it. I think I knew him and understood him as well, or better, than anyone outside of his own family. Our friendship has continued throughout the years since we were classmates and part of the time roommates, at Trinity College. The differences in our youth and temperaments drew us together. He had an immature nature, but never lost his poise. He considered what he believed to be right, but he was not contentious. He was affable and unpretentious and was generous to a fault. He was never happier than when he was doing something to make others happy, even at his own expense. He would often go out of his way to help someone who was in need. Moreover, he had a keen and clear sense of spiritual values and a strong faith that underpinned and strengthened him in his life's work.

When World War I broke out, he felt he had a duty to perform that the Church should render to the nation. He was in the armed forces of our country, especially during war. Accordingly, in February 1918, he volunteered his services to serve as Chaplain in the army. He served with distinction with the American Expeditionary Forces in the St. Die sector, Meuse-Argonne, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive in France, and after the Armistice, with the Army of Occupation in Germany until July 1919. For meritorious service he was awarded the Silver Star, and also the Croix de Guerre by the French government.

After his return to the pastorate, he was appointed Chaplain in the Reserve Corps, which position he held until he was ordered to active duty, May 1, 1941, as Senior Protestant Chaplain, Third Air Force, stationed at Tampa, Florida. Being transferred to the Tenth Air Force, he served as Senior Chaplain with the rank of Colonel in the Burma-China-India Theater from May 19, 1942 to August 18, 1943. Returning to the United States, he was assigned as Staff Chaplain of the Army Air Force, Western Flying Command, stationed at Santa Ana, California, where Colonel and Mrs. Vickers made their home until his death at the Yuma Air Base Hospital, Yuma, Arizona, of a heart attack, August 14, 1944. The strenuous life he lived, making long trips by air, visiting and assisting the chaplains in their work, was too much. He gave his life for his country and to God in the spiritual interest of his fellow man.

Brother Vickers was married, April 3, 1912, to Miss Mattie Lumsden, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Lumsden, Raleigh, N. C. Throughout the vicissitudes of a Methodist itinerant's life, and the loneliness and the responsibilities incidental to the life of an Army Chaplain away from

home and part of the time overseas, Mrs. Vickers remained the faithful and devoted wife and mother, making possible the success of her husband in the service to which he had devoted his life. In addition to Mrs. Vickers the following children survive: John Soule Vickers, Morehead City, N. C.; Mrs. Horace M. Barnes and Mrs. Thomas C. Phelps, Lumberton, N. C.; and Lt. Laurance Hill Vickers, A. U. S., with the Army in Italy. The second child, Thurman Lumsden, died in early childhood.

In his youth he caught a vision of God, high and lifted up, and His train was limited not only to temples but filled the vast universe. This experience of Thurman Vickers became the impelling motive of his life. These lines of William Wordsworth, which he loved to quote so often, must have been an indication of his own feelings and experience:

"And I have felt

A Presence that disturbs me with the joy  
Of elevated thoughts; a sense sublime,  
Of something far more deeply interfused,  
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns,  
And the round ocean and the living air,  
And the blue sky, and in the mind of man;  
A motion and a spirit that impells  
All thinking things, all objects of all thought,  
And rolls through all things."

#### MRS. ANNIE BLANCHARD WILLIS

By B. C. Reavis

On November 23, 1943, just as the sun was setting bringing to a close a beautiful day which had been spent by Mrs. Annie Blanchard Willis in doing church work, visiting friends and cheering sick neighbors, she was called to her heavenly reward. Soon after saying good-by to friends on the side walk in front of her home, seemingly in usual good health, she went into her room to be found lifeless by relatives a few minutes later. We often ask ourselves, why are the last hours often clouded by intense suffering of body, mind and soul? Can it be that our heavenly Father knowing how we cling to this life, in tender love seek to make it less attractive, and heaven more desirable? But Mrs. Willis was spared these tragic last moments, no longing backward look, and no fearful forward glances.

Mrs. Willis, the daughter of the late William Stewart Blanchard and Artemesia Towle Blanchard, was born on January 13, 1877, in Hertford, North Carolina. As a girl she attended the schools in Hertford and finished her education at Randolph Macon Woman's College.

On December 26, 1907, she was married to Rev. Robert Henry Willis, and for eighteen years she shared the joys and sorrows of her husband. Having chosen to make the Methodist Personage her home she at once devoted all the grace and charm of her pleasing personality and the best energies of her life to the difficult and delicate tasks that devolve upon a minister's wife. To know how well she measured up to these exacting duties one has only to listen to the testimonies of the people among whom she lived and whom she served. Ask the people of Tarboro.



where as a bride she had her first experiences as keeper of a parsonage; the other charges where she lived, and in the distict parsonage too, and they will tell you of her beautiful, gentle, kind, unselfish, cultured consecrated spirit, who, like her Master, came not to be ministered unto but to minister.

After the death of her hausband in 1925, she moved back to Hertford, the town of her childhood home, and became a member of the First Methodist Church where she joined first when a girl. The people in this church with tear-filled eyes delight to tell how she for sixteen years had been Superintendent of the Nursery Department of the Church School, where true to her practices in life, she gathered about her the children to teach them and guide them in their first experiences of worship. As these children grew older they came to love her more and more and delighted to be with "Aunt Annie" as they affectionately called her. Besides her interest in the children she was quite active in the missionary work in the local church, and was Missionary Secretary of the Elizabeth City District for four years. She was interested in every phase of the program of her church, a Chistian of the highest type, "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord," and much loved by all who knew her.

---

#### MRS. VERNA E. STARNES

John C. Glenn

On Sunday morning, December 5, 1943, the beautiful spirit of Mrs. Verna E. Starnes slipped away to occupy one of the mansions builded upon eternal hills and beyond the sunset's radiant glow. No one can give a worthy tribute to her unswerving Christian life and unselfish ministries. Mere words cannot convey such deep truths. How pathetic and futile words are in delineating the character, summing up the social and spiritual deposits made and evaluating the life work of so noble a person. A devoted and dutiful wife, a wise and loving mother, a genuine friend, a faithful and efficient worker, Mrs. Starnes was loyal to the highest spiritual ideals.

Mrs. Starnes was born in Newport, Tennessee, July 2, 1885. She came from one of the pioneer Methodist families of Tennessee, —Thomas A. and Sarah A. Gillespie. Early in life she united with the Methodist Church and became a most useful and gifted worker. Mrs. Starnes received her higher education from Maryville Presbyterian College in Tennessee.

On October 17, 1906 she was married to Rev. J. F. Starnes. To this union was born seven children, of whom there are three sons, all of whom are now in the Armed Forces of their country: Lt. Roy Glenn Starnes, Sgt. Wayne G. Starnes, and Pvt. Richard Lamar Starnes. In June, 1943, Mrs. Starnes was made a life member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. This signal honor was a fitting token of her effective and consecrated service. No minister ever had a more faithful co-worker than did Brother Starnes. He highest ambition was to make a Christian home, train her sons and daughters in the ways of integrity and honor, and let her life as a minister's wife count for all that was high and worthy, a Christian home builder and a true servant of the Church. This is the highest and sweetest fruit earth lifts heavenward.



Mrs. Starnes traveled toward life's sunset gate and evening star with faith in God. She faced death and the beyond with the steady steps of a conqueror. Her loved ones and friends now rise up and call her blessed.

---

MRS. N. H. D. WILSON

By J. M. Culbreth

Minnie Mangum, the child of Adolphus W. Mangum and Laura Overman Mangum, born in 1866, grew into womanhood in the village of Chapel Hill where her father taught in the University of North Carolina. She lived in a family group of five children in which religion and culture were dominant; among these was one sister, Miss Juliet Mangum and three brothers, Adolphus, Ernest and Charles. The late Dr. Charles Mangum was at one time dean of the medical school of the State University.

In early womanhood she united in marriage with Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, the son of a distinguished member of the North Carolina conference.

Lacking, when she died, just two of the four score years grudgingly conceded by the Psalmist, Minnie Mangum Wilson returned a decade and more ago to take refuge in the house that had cradled her in childhood. From the day she had left it in 1892 as the bride of Rev. N. H. D. Wilson of the North Carolina conference, to the day when she entered it as the aged wife of a retired minister, her life unrolled like a beautiful fabric, spreading light and strength and joy wherever she moved. And "moving" was the mode of her activities. Obeying with her husband the law of the church to change fields at least every four years, every part of the eastern seaboard from Virginia to South Carolina knew her voice and the touch of her helping hand. Pre-eminently gracious and efficient in sharing the pastoral duties of her husband, she was deeply, and widely loved as he, and added to his worth as a preacher and leader of men.

But Minnie Wilson developed and sustained interests of her own. Over the invalid's bed for the last three years hung a little square of paper in a black frame which was prized above all her recent possessions. It recited that Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson had been constituted an Honorary Life Patron of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, "in recognition of official leadership and service." In local societies, in district and Conference organizations, especially in work with children and young people, Mrs. Wilson discharged faithfully the duties of many offices, abundantly earning the testimonial so ungrudgingly bestowed. For many years she was "superintendent of children" of the North Carolina Conference Society. At her home in Chapel Hill, she delighted to contemplate the wonderful work that her children in the gospel were carrying on for the Master. Among these daughters whom she had trained in the children's missionary society, "Bright Jewels" as they were first called, was Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon, now foreign secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

"Retired" from the traveling connection, both the Wilsons continued on the active list in the church at Chapel Hill. So impressive and appreciative was Mrs. Wilson's devotion to the Woman's Society of Christian Service that one of the circles was named "The Minnie Wilson Circle."

The period of five years in bed with arthritis revealed a dauntless spirit still seeking to understand the will of God and do it. As long as the crippled hands could hold a needle she continued to make useful and beautiful things. As long as she could manage a book, she read the best available. Her smile was never shadowed by discontent. Her faith was never weakened by the lengthening days of pain. Her cheerful interest in outside affairs rewarded visitors. Her esteem for those who served her strengthened faith in men.

At the last, people were awed by the realization that, in this person whose life was so intimately intermingled with their own, God had revealed himself to them.. that in her love and hope and integrity they read the secret of His care for them and of their worth in His sight. Such a love shamed their pride, rebuked their fears, and called them to new devotion to the "littl'st, the lowest, and the least" among their brethren.

On the morning of her death the old house had a look of contentment and pride. The giant oaks around it spread their great arms in rustling benediction. There was not a note of sadness in the call of any bird. The mood of the place was entirely proper and good. For the last member of the family that built it and lived in it and loved it, had just a while ago left it to spend the rest of her life in another country. And the old house had a right to be proud of the years in which it gave security and beauty and comfort to those who made it a place of love and good will.

Her body was laid near those of her loved ones under the shade of beautiful trees where ivy and periwinkle grow. Here men and women have come for more than a century to bring friends to their final resting place.

---

#### MRS. W. F. CRAVEN

By J. M. Ormond

When a certain ancient sage wrote an appraisal of a woman who revered the Lord his poetic lines provided us an appropriate tribute to the life of Ms. W. F. Craven.

"She is clothed with strength and dignity,  
And she laughs at the days to come.  
She opens her mouth in wisdom,  
And kindly counsel is on her tongue.  
She looks well after her household,  
And eats not the bread of idleness.  
Her children rise up and bless her—  
Her husband also, and praises her.  
Many women have done well,  
But you have excelled them all.

Born of Christian parents, reared in a Christian home, and nurtured in a Christian Church situated amid the rolling hills of Granville County, North Carolina, Mrs. Craven got a favorable childhood background for the subsequent responsibilities she so successfully carried. It is no surprise that under the influence of such inheritance and environ-

ment she manifested keen interest in religion and in the work of the church.

In Littleton College, where she graduated with the class of 1895, she maintained her interest in religious activities and applied herself to her studies, specializing in piano and voice. After graduation she taught music and literature in the public schools of eastern Virginia and North Carolina. While teaching at Mackay's Ferry, North Carolina, she met, and in 1904 married Rev. W. P. Craven. She was at the time a teacher in the Sunday School and leader of the music at Pleasant Grove one of the country churches on the Roper Circuit.

How providentially and appropriately were these two lives knit together in a spiritual union for the many years of fruitful ministry they were privileged to live together! Like her godly husband Mrs. Craven seemed always to be conscious of a divine call to exemplify the Christian way of life and to give unstinted attention to the various types of service needed by the hundreds of people in the churches under their care. She aided much in the effectiveness of her husband's ministry, going with him, for example, through Conway, Rich Land, Spring Hope, Pritchard, Fayetteville Circuit, South Wake Circuit, Lenoir Circuit, Robeson, Rocky Mount and Florence.

Just as much goodness, love, devotion, compassion and consideration are required of a husband minister's wife as of the minister. Mrs. Craven believed in the advantages and responsibilities of the minister's wife. She assumed an active part and interest in all the church work, but especially the music and the missionary work of the Woman's Society. Whenever she came to a church without a Woman's Society, she took the lead in organizing one. In her latter years she got much satisfaction in returning to the homes of members she had helped to organize. To the end of her life she read and studied the religious literature to the end.

The other major responsibility this noble woman carried was that in the marriage family. She was the mother of two children: Dr. Wesley Frank Craven, Jr., member of the faculty of New York University, and Miss Margaret Elizabeth Craven, now engaged in medical laboratory work with the Duke University Hospital. In the family was a step-son, Mr. Lee Jackson Craven, of the U. S. Employment Service, at Raleigh, North Carolina. By her godly example, patient service, and inspiring companionship the Craven marriage family was always worthy to be emulated.

In 1933 the Cravens retired and established a home in Durham, North Carolina. Mrs. Craven had served in the Conference thirty of her husband's forty years of active ministry. During the ten years of retired life these two have not been so active nor has their association extended so widely as in other years, but to their many friends at Duke Memorial, where they worshiped, and throughout the city, they have been a constant source of inspiration. Rarely can persons be found who have shown such devotion to each other and their children, such calmness and mature godly living, such tenderness of heart toward all who were privileged to come within the circle of their association. Mrs. Craven's childhood purpose to follow the will of God grew stronger as the years of active life passed by. No wonder she found joy in the years of retirement and came to the end of the way in complete peace.

## MRS. ANDREW J. GROVES

By Mrs. D. C. Lawrence

When God called Andrew J. Groves to preach the gospel that call echoed through the mind and heart of his devoted wife and she gave her all to the furtherance of her husband's work in the Kingdom of God.

Margaret Sledge Groves was born in Halifax County, N. C., on April 2, 1860. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Johnston Sledge. Her parents brought her up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord and gave her excellent advantages. She attended the school of girls maintained by Mr. Joseph Speed Jones at Shocao Springs. Here she found congenial surroundings and influences that were a benediction to her all through life.

She was married to Andrew J. Groves on January 17, 1888, and they were the parents of five children. The oldest son, Frank, died in early young manhood, and the younger daughter, Margaret Binford, at the age of two years. Surviving her are one daughter, Dr. Patty J. Groves, resident physician at Mount Holyoke College in Massachusetts, and two sons, Lacy, of Danville, Va., and Wesley, of South Hadley, Mass. There are also four granddaughters.

Looking back a half century it is hard to realize what the life of a circuit rider's wife really was—moving by train from place to place, travel by horse and buggy, serving in the byways and at lonely outposts took heavy toll of one's strength, yet when the Bishop read the appointments, without hesitation, the Groves family accepted their work and moved on, knowing everywhere they were sent there were souls to be saved and much work to do.

Quoting from a letter from Dr. Patty Groves says: "Mother's work in the church was her chief concern. She was at heart shy and timid, but I never heard anyone pray better in public than mother. We were all taken to church service, to our own if there were preaching there, if not to one where there was preaching. Sunday School and morning service, and when we were small, Bright Jewels in the afternoon. In fact my mother, with two other ladies in Weldon, Mrs. Sally Long and Betsy Mabry, organized a Children's Missionary Society out of which grew the organization later called "Bright Jewels." When we were larger there was Epworth League and Church again at night. Father served nine churches on the Bladen County Circuit. It meant his being away from home a great deal of the time. A very easily frightened person, mother leaned on the Lord to take care of her and four little children in a parsonage on the edge of a big swamp. Father was away so much in the summer that I am quoted as saying when he bade me good-bye one day, 'Come to see us again sometime, Pa.'"

Mrs. Groves believed the word of God and patterned her life after its teachings. She was deeply concerned about the salvation of the souls of her family and friends, both Jew and Gentile, knowing that salvation comes through faith in Jesus Christ. Her life was full of alms deeds and the good she did can only be revealed by eternity. On every charge they served she was active in church work, organizing a Missionary Society where there was none, teaching a Sunday School class and finding time to minister to the sick and dying. While living at

Roberdell an epidemic of typhoid fever broke out and through the nights of July and August, though frail herself, she and her son, Frank, nursed those stricken with the dread disease. She trusted in God to take care of her and her family, and He did. Her faith made her children strong and cast out all fear during those trying days.

Mrs. Groves was a strict tither and thus had something to contribute to every good cause. She never failed to answer to the Golden Cross and Red Cross roll call. One of the abiding joys of her life was the satisfaction that she had helped a Chinese girl through Asbury College and that girl went back to China to tell the story of Jesus.

When Mr. Groves was superannuated they settled in Sanford in a home with every comfort and their last days were very happy. They were a blessing to their many friends who were permitted to return some of the loving kindnesses they had shown through all these years, and the bread cast upon the waters in returning to them brought contentment and great peace.

Mrs. Groves suffered a fall in July, 1943, and on December 26, 1943, went home to be with those "loved long since and lost awhile. She was buried in Buffalo Cemetery beside her husband and two children.

"And death itself to her was but the wider opening of the door  
That had been opening more and more  
Through all her life, and ne'er was shut—  
And never shall be shut. She left the door ajar for you and me,  
And looking after her we see  
The glory shining through the cleft."

## Roll of Dead



### Died Conference Year 1939-40

J. M. Wright  
F. E. Dixon  
W. C. Merritt  
J. M. Lowder  
H. T. Coley  
R. A. Bruton  
E. N. Harrison  
J. B. Hurley

---

### Died Conference Year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson  
J. T. Gibbs  
W. H. Townsend  
F. M. Shamburger  
J. M. Rhodes  
G. T. Adams

---

### Died Conference Year 1941-42

H. M. Jackson  
J. H. Buffaloe  
A. J. Groves

---

### Died Conference Year 1942-43

T. A. Sikes  
G. H. Biggs  
D. I. Garner  
J. P. Bross  
Walter Pavy  
F. B. Peele

---

### Died Conference Year 1943-44

G. W. Perry  
E. D. Weathers  
L. B. Pattishall  
E. H. McWhorter  
N. B. Johnson  
D. R. Williams  
T. G. Vickers



# STATISTICAL TABLES

---

## TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Schools, Woman's Work and Church Property

## TABLE NO. 2

Finances

## TABLE NO. 3

Reports of Individual Churches Not Listed Elsewhere

---

*Edited by*

W. C. WILSON, Statistical Secretary

Goldsboro, N. C.

DURHAM DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Alamance	10	17	5	640	17	13	6	3	585	76	661		5	48	17	79	154	189	487	263	
Andrews Chapel		20		81	33	98	40	8	65	33	98		1	1	8	5	15	20	40	88	40
Bahama	1	10		670	20	11	7	23	591	81	672		4	35	28	69	88	102	8	302	144
Brookdale	1	29		681	32	11	7	13	704	32	704		4	24	16	65	96	101	2	308	158
Burlington—Davis St.	11	63		921	67	50	5	29	849	155	1004		1	16	25	122	159	383	23	732	300
Front St.	12	16	39	1300	32	65	2	125	1071	199	1270	1	1	1	52	15	178	141	263	684	275
Webb Ave.	1	8		443	8	20	2	14	359	96	455		1	19	8	36	63	100	226	118	
West Burlington		25		500	10	34	3	6	505	30	535	1	1	15	10	56	50	160	291	194	
Burlington Circuit		25		617	641	25	32	2	5	642	642		5	37	112	208	221	578	321	321	
Bynum	2	19	5	440	23	20	6	4	13	634	23	657	4	4	65	70	89	12	363	214	
Carboro	5	19	5	853	16	2	3	6	330	142	472		4	25	4	74	104	100	4	308	152
Cedar Grove	15	6		927	14	36	7	20	764	30	450	1	1	16	18	36	80	125	275	190	
Chapel Hill		7		261	8	14	1	98	167	17	181		1	11	18	34	17	46	6	132	71
Duke's Chapel	2	31	6	540	37	28	5	12	428	160	588		1	26	15	75	50	90	296	135	
Durham—Branson	7	32	7	775	43	53	4	131	700	36	736	1	1	21	14	80	55	229	399	154	
Calvary	15	30	7	662	42	72	6	20	550	200	750	1	1	26	17	107	97	127	789	375	
Carr	30	22		1687	55	152	13	50	1468	363	1831	1	1	54	41	160	165	299	70	789	
Duke Memorial	6	14		276	17	50	3	3	303	34	337		1	20	8	61	31	49	169	93	
Lakewood	4	4			2	29	2	5	24	2	26		1	5	12	8	30	27	59	27	
St. Paul	19	23	32	1423	37	59	12	107	977	423	1400	1	1	30	115	125	274	584	300	300	
Trinity	3	10		889	10	46	2	38	800	105	905	1	1	36	6	88	79	173	12	394	190
West Durham	1	29	4	795	52	23	4	15	796	55	851	1	1	40	24	121	154	294	18	651	354
Durham Circuit		1	6	141	1	2	2	2	98	42	140	1	1	4	4	24	15	25	68	26	
Eno		2		177	4	13	1	5	162	27	189		1	12	9	50	60	40	162	99	
Glen Raven				117	9	83	1	1	145	62	207		2	17	9	26	24	72	148	100	
Fountain Place	7	46	15	729	51	44	3	1	756	68	824	1	1	33	18	53	161	142	407	196	
Graham				338	7	3	1	4	302	41	343		1	33	18	58	30	60	161	132	
Haw River				632	5	2	3	9	540	87	627		4	28	6	71	100	134	333	210	
Hillsboro	1	8		652	12	5	4	2	496	171	667		5	41	6	112	127	146	2	435	246
Leasburg	2	31		660	32	31	4	1	630	78	708		1	26	29	76	63	26	12	232	
Mebane	3	39		507	36	10	7	46	445	55	500		5	33	85	101	112	233	331	178	
Milton		32		954	38	17	4	19	986	118	380		4	41	53	160	158	233	645	347	
Mount Hermon		7		618	6	9	2	250	625	118	380		3	20	54	68	54	54	196	92	
Mount Tirzah	1	10	3	830	12	2	7	13	625	199	824		4	32	115	119	143	409	236	409	
Orange	4	53	4	841	54	20	4	18	812	8	83		5	45	7	126	155	148	4	485	269
Person		9		651	16	8	3	17	498	157	655		5	39	24	51	119	167	4	400	195
Pittsboro	4	14	10	262	12	344	4	116	605	193	498		4	18	22	81	62	111	21	315	290
Rougemont	3	4	3	692	9	12	5	15	643	50	693		3	21	15	75	83	150	353	210	
Roxboro—Long Memorial		26		431	6	10	1	3	443	206	443		3	21	110	61	110	150	302	160	
Roxboro Circuit		26		604	27	44	9	10	450	206	656		4	29	100	125	148	239	412	239	
Saxapahaw	1	18		662	18	8	6	12	619	51	670		3	40	130	115	219	511	511	291	
Sweepsonville		40		760	40	18	9	11	704	94	798		5	56	24	83	151	163	477	270	
Yonceville	1	161	780	141	26780	972	1520	176	1393	23653	4040	27693	11	111	1229	478	4476	4993	5997	27015560	7939

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS					WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY													
	Average Attendance	—Children	Average Attendance	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Material Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Personalities, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses		
Alamance	54					30			17	Yes			865			187			5	16000	3825			
Andrews Chapel						136			10	Yes			121	1	13	40			1	4000				
Bahama						72			19	Yes			364	2	48	119			4	28700	2000		1200	
Brooksdale						72			23	Yes			563	3	54	148			5	38500	4100			
Burlington—Davis St.									40	Yes			422	8	217	2930		17		4	33000	13000	1200	
Front St.	25					30		6	26	Yes			1115	2	132	575		70		1	75000	10000		
Webb Ave.	18					75			7	Yes			341	1	46	195			1	32000	4000			
West Burlington						48			2	Yes				3	58	178			1	25000	5000		1990	
Burlington Circuit						66				No			986	5	57	168			5	14500	4300			
Bynum						62			15	Yes			478	5	88	113			5	22000	4000			
Carboro						77			15	Yes			400	2	100	205			4	19000	5000		900	
Cedar Grove						81			12	Yes			216	3	63	160			4	40000	3500			
Chapel Hill						30		55	7	Yes			320	1	97	284			4	231500	7500		1153	
Duke's Chapel									8	Yes			62	1	28	209			1	35000	9000		3648	
Durham—Branson	4					6			11	Yes			260	4	58	337		32		1	53000	6000		
Calvary						35		3	25	Yes			835	3	88	812			1	50000	5000			
Carr	18					75			20	Yes			540	3	49	225			1	28900	15200	2500		
Duke Memorial	45								27	Yes			262	1	215	912		52		1	501814	16000		
Lakewood	55					64			8	Yes			311	1	44	152			1	6000				
St. Paul										Yes														
Trinity	8					19			28	Yes			217	2	130	1342		35		1	3200			
West Durham						51		5	10	Yes			987							1	400000	1000	12500	2105
Durham Circuit	20					35		3	10	Yes			864	1	91	256			1	90000	10000			
Eno	43					204			13	Yes			25	2	68	86			1	23000	7000			
Glen Raven	91								1	Yes			28	1	18				1	3000				
Fountain Place	15					65				No			420	1	35				1	6000				
Graham	26									Yes			1997	2	26	216			2	10000	3000	2500		
Haw River	20									Yes			649	2	124	183			2	17000	5000	8000		
Hillsboro						45			7	Yes			75	1	20	87			1	16500				
Leasburg						110			5	Yes			421						4	29500	5000			
Mebane	75								10	Yes			386	3	54	102			4	19500	4000			
Mount	15					93			20	Yes			459	1	116	407			5	13000	4000			
Mount Hermon	60					106			31	Yes			298	4	77	213			2	20000	4500			
Mount Tirzah						73			38	Yes			177	3	95	239			5	15000	2500			
Orange						70				Yes			34	1	24	60			4	16000	3000	100		
Person						25				Yes			756	2	111	26			4	23500	4000			
Pittsboro	43					84			45	Yes			124	8	146	666			5	16000	3500			
Roxboro										Yes			486	2	50	226			5	25000	11000			
Roxboro—Long Memorial						110		125	10	Yes			348	4	135	450			5	17000	3500			
Roxboro Circuit	15								8	Yes			486	2	40	135		59		4	17000	3500		
Saxapahaw						143		10	9	Yes			630	2	180	396			3	87500	15000		1245	
Swensonville						60			5	Yes			739	3	56	454			3	18000	2000			
Yonceville						27			17	No			170	2	51	172			3	13300	2500			
Total	100					139			40	Yes			1100	6	70	723			4	13500	4000			
									40	Yes			717	6	144	825			5	52000	8000	1000	500	
	72	988	273	2274	209	624			125	3912	23119	265	3185	14813	265	1142154314	218925	41100	13941					

DURHAM DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Alamance		380	337	181	1600	1600	2478	112	112	36	39	112	112	576	576	576	35	82
Andrews Chapel		210	162	50	300	300	722	21	21	71	71	21	21	108	108	50	82	56
Bahama	385	497	373	205	1854	1845	3305	128	128	41	41	128	128	664	425	445	61	82
Brooksdale		343	383	204	2500	2500	3430	175	175	56	56	175	175	828	355	359	27	56
Burlington—Davis St.	2200	418	2190	802	3000	3200	8810	210	210	67	67	210	210	1080	1080	1080	310	56
Front St.		3200	4551	747	4200	4200	12698	294	294	94	94	294	294	1512	1650	1650	310	56
Webb Ave.		342	506	200	2200	2200	3248	154	154	50	50	154	154	720	380	504	75	56
West Burlington	875	470	125	120	2000	2150	3740	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	300	300	25	56
Burlington Circuit		1652	462	254	1764	1802	4170	124	124	41	41	124	124	630	330	330	25	56
Bynum		650	315	200	1435	1600	2765	101	101	33	33	101	101	486	256	256	15	56
Carboro	180	800	625	127	2250	2250	3982	158	158	52	52	158	158	810	810	810	185	56
Cedar Grove		215	212	122	2200	2340	2889	154	154	49	49	154	154	792	400	400	100	56
Chapel Hill	247	700	2668	243	2700	2700	6558	189	189	61	61	189	189	972	300	300	204	56
Duke's Chapel	195		689	148	900	900	1932	63	63	20	20	63	63	324	160	160	25	25
Durham—Branson		700	520	260	2800	2800	4250	196	196	63	63	196	196	936	500	500	25	25
Calvary		2143	2043	192	3600	3600	7978	252	252	81	81	252	252	1296	500	500	25	25
Carr		1010	2840	290	2750	3050	7190	192	192	62	62	192	192	900	1000	1000	220	100
Duke Memorial		272	9932	275	5400	5400	15879	378	378	121	121	378	378	1944	3000	3000	915	100
Lakewood		507	701	247	1600	1600	3025	112	112	36	36	112	112	582	100	100	30	27
St. Paul		3200	50	12	200	1000	4262	11	11	3	3	11	11	30	30	30	57	27
Trinity	36259	1320	11360	581	4200	4300	53820	301	301	96	96	301	301	1440	700	1110	800	100
West Durham		2500	3525	765	3000	3000	9800	210	210	68	68	210	210	1080	800	800	800	100
Durham Circuit		2050	473	554	2500	2500	5577	175	175	56	56	175	175	865	410	403	865	100
Eno		83	127	53	600	600	83	12	12	13	13	12	12	288	100	125	125	100
Glen Raven		540	280	275	900	950	2205	66	66	21	21	66	66	288	310	310	310	100
Fountain Place	2100	68	124	112	707	740	3144	52	52	16	16	52	52	254	254	254	258	100
Graham		475	796	300	3250	4821	821	227	227	73	73	227	227	1080	800	800	800	100
Haw River		1750	279	128	1300	1300	3457	91	91	29	29	91	91	448	275	275	287	100
Hillsboro		5500	240	155	1800	1800	7695	127	127	40	40	127	127	648	300	300	300	100
Leasburg		200	115	386	1350	1350	2051	95	95	29	29	95	95	483	275	287	287	100
Mebane		8000	438	357	2750	2750	11545	192	192	61	61	192	192	890	300	452	452	100
Milton		640	298	640	1500	1500	2438	105	105	34	34	105	105	510	510	510	312	77
Mount Hermon		435	610	371	2000	2000	3416	140	140	45	45	140	140	576	500	500	500	100
Mount Tirlzath		306	130	174	1200	1200	1800	83	83	27	27	83	83	397	185	185	185	100
Orange		555	300	428	1800	1800	3083	126	126	41	41	126	126	648	350	395	395	100
Person		400	269	621	2600	2600	3890	182	182	58	58	182	182	926	522	520	520	100
Pittsboro		300	131	348	1115	1115	2594	148	148	46	46	148	148	684	194	194	194	100
Rougemont		300	130	189	1050	1050	1619	73	73	23	23	73	73	378	280	280	280	100
Roxboro—Long Memorial			1482		3000	3000	4482	210	210	67	67	210	210	1080	1080	1080	51	60
Roxboro Circuit	1000		50	210	1300	1300	2560	91	91	29	29	91	91	396	155	155	155	100
Saxapahaw		975	395	300	2000	2000	3670	140	140	44	44	140	140	720	720	635	136	100
Swapsonville		2042	463	800	2200	2400	5705	154	154	50	50	154	154	792	346	416	416	100
Yanceyville		1520	234	376	2400	2450	4580	168	168	54	54	168	168	720	630	700	234	62
														22198	22805	2751	462	16

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Methodist Sunday School Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Home Relations	W. S. C. S. Cash	Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Their District and	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Dist. Work	M. R. F.	Other Beneficences	General	Jurisdictional	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
37	37	22	15	10	10	10	64	70	284	25	3	3	75	10	10	1545	4025
13	13	15	15	15	15	15	55	12	30	198	17	17	128	10	10	283	1065
15	15	6	99	99	99	99	82	58	291	121	31	31	336	12	12	1381	4685
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	188	661	661	661	70	70	87	13	13	3361	5027
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	84	110	1030	500	1	1	87	13	13	11871	18711
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	70	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	18569	18569
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	66	230	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1149	1697
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1801	5541
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1011	5184
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	949	3714
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1957	5939
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1508	4357
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2021	9579
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	682	2614
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1694	5971
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2247	10225
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2876	10066
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	9823	27702
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	750	3745
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	4367	1051
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	58421	38421
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2655	12455
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1181	7058
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	383	1236
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	642	2851
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	636	3780
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2231	7052
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	980	4438
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	975	4670
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1113	3164
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1671	13216
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	932	3370
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	764	5333
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	764	2564
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1167	4950
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2183	6072
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1038	2622
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	638	2312
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	3615	8127
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	539	3119
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2099	5769
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	1524	7229
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	2754	7364
24	24	90	903	903	903	903	71	33	230	825	1	1	87	13	13	78956	327102

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstatement	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-13 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	Ahoskie	9	6	280	10	8	1	17	212	68	280		1	15	9	23	14	45	58	106	75
	Andauer	1	5	237	5	91	1	69	195	123	263		4	19		27	18	58	86	122	63
	Bath	5		306	5		4	2	182	223	305		3	22		60	66	86	234	96	
	Belhaven	2		267	2	18		6	227	55	282		2	11		20	30	23	84	53	
	Chowan		5	279	5				268	4	272		3	23		49	47	79	198	89	
	Columbia		7	464	8	4		4	382	90	472		4	24		59	63	101	247	133	
	Creswell	1	14	338	16	1	3	1	251	100	351		2	23		49	79	108	259	199	
	Edenton-Windsor	2	11	281	14	203	5	53	375	65	440		1	25		65	59	88	240	84	
	Elizabeth City—City Road	4	12	558	13	28	3	7	489	100	589		1	41		41	83	154	323	140	
	First Church	28	10	1181	62	89	12	18	1022	280	1302	1	1	21	186	13	40	77	203	528	310
	Gatesville		2	478	10	16	7	2	495		495		4	33		63	45	99	243	165	
	Hatteras	19	2	363	28	2	1	12	380		380		3	26		10	71	42	54	279	182
	Hertford	9	11	444	16	12	3	17	452		452		1	23		21	47	52	58	243	182
	Kinnaakeet	1		353		1	3	3	284	64	348		3	31		46	84	70	104	335	161
	Kitty Hawk		19	264	22	207	4	107	228	154	382		3	37		62	78	86	22	233	
	Manteo	17	8	440	20	20	13	7	372	95	467		1	21		27	85	80	120	355	142
	Mattamuskeet			355			5	3	302	59	361		4	25		50	49	60	126	184	102
	Moyock		11	351	11	183	5	3	476	63	539		4	28		74	65	126	293	166	293
	Murfreesboro	1	8	406	8	5	3	66	261	89	350		4	36		68	59	77	240	131	240
	North Gates	2	11	601	13	3	10	19	541	47	588		3	24		57	70	126	277	95	277
	Pasquotank	4	2	713	21		4	3	516	192	708		3	38		16	118	79	149	400	234
	Perquimans	25		843	28	9		3	516	192	708		1	5		80				80	
	Plymouth	10	6	394	16	20		24	849		849		1	19		7	65	24	63	178	95
Roper			386	9	4	5	3	316	109	425		1	31		72	72	59	234	107	234	
South Camden		9	413	3	4	5	3	336	76	412		1	25		63	97	162	10	415	53	
South Mills			386	9	4	6	35	358		358			4	33	6	107	97		415	53	
Stumpy Point			651	5	5	8	7	516	130	640		4	33	6	77	51	85		241	133	
Swan Quarter	7	11	470	25	29	5	3	375	131	506		3	18		65	45	68		196	100	
Wanchese			502	11	4	10	1	284	211	495		3	28		75	107	175	15	460	125	
Washington	20	8	479	26	4	2	12	974	104	1078		1	28		60	75	107		366	210	
Williamston	2	22	1058	22	19	7	14	974	104	1078		1	35		20	105	90		201	110	
Windsor (dissolved)	4	23	387	26	80	4	16	432	41	473		3	19		61	58	63				
Total	153	247	91	14863	442	1083	145	865	12860	2518	15378	5	92	861	275	2047	1839	2842	133	7997	3875



ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance —Children	Average Fellowship —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by (Church) School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- leyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb't. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Ahoskie	23	10		30		8	Yes		97	392		38	76		1	44000	5000		
Aulander				33	47	4	Yes		32	176		38	47		4	20250	4000	1296	
Bath							Yes		24	299		51	170		3	10700	1000		
Belhaven						2	Yes		168	446		76	650		2	4000	3250		
Chowan	14	14		66	47		Yes		83	312		39	52		4	12500	3000		
Columbia		55		15		8	Yes	5	65	331		40	299		4	25100	3000		
Creswell						16	Yes		51	104		14	12		6	13000	1500		
Edenton-Windsor		15		43		8	Yes		82	302	4	60	462	9	2	19500	8000	50	
Elizabeth City—City Road	20	50	85	27		8	Yes	10	163	847		105	235		1	40000	5000		
First Church	40	30		85		23	Yes	80	180	1007	5	138	357	43	1	150000	5000	20000	4000
Gatesville				24		10	Yes		62	542		4	86	88	4	26000	5000	1000	
Hatteras		56	20	116		16	Yes	2	79	498		1	33		3	11500	2500	1000	
Hertford	37	32	33	67	7		Yes		100	287	1	98	88		3	85000	8500	10000	
Kinnakeet	47	57	57	40	52		Yes		102	511	3	78	1250		3	6500	1000		
Kitty Hawk				82			Yes		138	770	2		85		5	13400	2500		
Manteo		25	30	75	20	20	Yes	4	90	674	1	80			1	14000	2600	200	1400
Matamuskeet		20	8	25		5	Yes		97	318		4	75	752	4	25800	2500		
Moyock				40		11	Yes		71	270	2	46	555		4	24000	3000		
Murfreesboro	12			60		8	Yes		202	353	4	68	200		4	20000	3500		
North Gates	29	29		42		13	Yes	6	138	440	3	58	227		3	34000	10000	1000	
Pasquotank	29			92			Yes	19	301	1894		47	146		5	19700	4500		175
Perquimans						27	Yes		550	781					15	19700	5000		
Plymouth		17		55		12	Yes		92	316	2	40	43	20	2	35000	10000		
Roper				20		2	Yes		63	432		3	86	198	12	15300	3800		
South Camden		15		60		9	Yes		256	727		3	57	101	3	14000	2000		
South Mills		15				5	Yes		256	2005		2	61	214	4	14000	3000		
Stumpy Point						25	Yes	3		359		1	22	136	4	12400	3000		
Swan Quarter				81	28	8	Yes		38	263	59		324		4	26500	5800		
Wanchese	30	15	10	67		15	Yes	6	82	678	2	60	193		1	10300	4500	5000	
Washington		35		74		22	Yes		1350	1		118	578	12	1	75000	5000	3000	1400
Williamston		10		37		24	Yes		58	251	2	34	401	23	3	20000	5500		
Windsor (dissolved)																			
Total	211	541	243	1356	154	342		135	3730	17935	129	1746	8001	107	97	847150	127750	41546	6975

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					Special Gifts to Annual Conf.
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—ants—Apportioned	Conference Claim—ants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service		
Anoskie	157	632	392	2700	2700	3881	189	62	189	189	972	320	320	70	320	70	320	
Aulander	20	122	63	1150	1150	1355	80	80	26	26	414	275	275	48	275	48	275	
Bath	600	115	45	1300	1300	2060	91	91	29	29	468	250	250	5	250	5	250	
Belhaven		70	447	1150	1150	1667	80	80	23	23	414	190	207		190		207	
Chowan	299	258	187	1110	1110	1854	78	78	23	23	400	332	332		332		332	
Columbia	729	357	198	1500	1500	2784	105	105	34	34	540	255	255		255		255	
Creswell		90	104	800	800	994	56	56	18	18	288	75	75		75		75	
Edenton-Windsor	41	619	187	2075	2075	2922	146	146	47	47	747	350	350		350		350	
Elizabeth City—City Road	755	932	334	2400	2400	4421	168	168	54	54	864	300	388		388		388	
First Church	246	1900	8669	700	4200	32815	294	294	94	94	1296	1296	1321		1321		1321	
Gatesville		110	487	1675	1846	2443	117	117	37	37	602	265	265		265		265	
Hatteras	108	173	179	800	800	1260	61	60	18	20	40	238	238		238		238	
Hertford	419	1002	170	3000	3000	4421	210	210	68	68	210	450	450		450		450	
Kannakeet		170	264	900	900	1334	63	63	20	20	63	265	258		258		258	
Kitty Hawk		142	183	1150	1150	1475	80	80	24	24	80	317	317		317		317	
Manteo	690	270	147	2000	2000	3107	140	140	45	45	140	325	325		325		325	
Mattamuskeet	300	278	15	1200	1251	1844	84	84	27	27	84	260	264		264		264	
Moynock	425	300	101	2050	2050	2876	142	142	46	46	142	338	338		338		338	
Murfreesboro	980	150	160	1600	1600	2890	112	112	36	36	112	378	378		378		378	
North Gates	442	527	227	2000	2003	3199	140	140	45	45	140	340	340		340		340	
Pasquotank	462	165	221	1500	1500	2348	105	104	34	35	105	260	260		260		260	
Perquimans	1725	190	2100	2100	4018	147	147	47	47	47	147	350	350		350		350	
Plymouth	4301	962	196	2400	2400	7859	168	168	54	54	168	450	450		450		450	
Roper	900	275	275	1516	1516	2966	106	106	33	33	106	280	280		280		280	
South Camden	100	70	148	1250	1250	1568	87	87	28	28	87	250	250		250		250	
South Mills	1591	113	292	2000	2025	4023	132	142	45	45	142	443	443		443		443	
Stumpy Point	3465	823	360	1200	1435	6084	84	84	28	28	84	200	229		200		229	
Swan Quarter	878	456	102	1605	1605	2681	112	112	36	36	112	578	578		578		578	
Wanchese	934	324	592	1500	1658	2681	102	105	33	33	105	400	400		400		400	
Washington	946	1902	215	3600	3600	5508	81	81	81	81	252	252	252		252		252	
Williamston	400	618	335	2400	2400	3864	168	168	54	54	168	207	207		207		207	
Total	946	40798	13850	7108	55831	56477	3912	3912	1254	1254	3887	11991	11991	1268	11991	1268	11991	

-ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund		Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
	Methodist Student	Church School	Methodist Youth	Race Relations	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Service Guild	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevo-	Administration Fund				
														General			Jurisdictional	
Anskie		10	5	17	122		95	91	334	290	36	27	72	17		1946	5827	
Aulander		8			91		59	27	208		12	11	11	7		954	2309	
Bath					29		42	10	148	80	17	13	35	8		848	2908	
Belhaven					71		23		207		4	11				725	2392	
Chowan	5	10	10	9	135		52		184	13	15	11		7		1035	2889	
Columbia	3			3			52		203		11			10		857	3641	
Creswell	3				20		28	9	293		20	15	37			857	3641	
Edenton-Windsor	7			10	167		83	7	32	5	10	8				401	1394	
Elizabeth City—City Road		13			212		100	31	326	50	28	21	65	12		1674	4596	
First Church		15	20		821	108	251	25	350	50	32	48	100	14		1727	6748	
Gatesville			59		322		65	100	879	350	56	84	100	14		4751	37566	
Hatteras			5		224		32	15	229	30	22	33	115	25		3866	2018	
Hertford		25		22	482		32	15	117		11	8	4	5		758	2018	
Kannakeet				10			90	400	400		30	30	66			2195	6616	
Kitty Hawk				13	22		45		107		12	9		6		645	1979	
Maneoc	5	6		17	198		41	14	187	42	11	11	31	6		912	2387	
Mattamuskeet			20		100		70	60	250	57	27	20	61	12		1565	4772	
Moyock	56		2		74		47	13	184		16	12	35	7		709	2553	
Murfreesboro					160		61	43	252		22	20				1113	3989	
North Gates	15	21	10	7	169		55	37	201		21	16	45	10		1090	3980	
Pasquotank	11	5	8		276		87	32	305	188	26	20	60	11		1774	4973	
Perquimans	18	17		13			48	15	184		18	14	23	9		1223	3571	
Plymouth			10		95	33	103	17	306	22	28	21	42			1529	5517	
Roper		11		3	89		74	13	259		32	24	23	14		1368	9227	
South Camden					66		57	22	197	26	18	15	50	9		1070	4036	
South Mills		8			110		53	8	185		15	26				860	2434	
Stumpy Point		12		7	136		84	47	332		22	21		9		1499	5522	
Swan Quarter		7		5	98		40	24	139		16	12		12		868	6952	
Wanchese					43		58	41	212		21	16	55	16		1042	3723	
Washington	17	14		15	224		62	100	294	40	20	15	117	10		1721	5229	
Williamston	5	5		5	433	236	141	121	550	600	48	36	163	9		4166	10823	
Williamston	5	5		5	82	52	90	39	315	251	32	24	51	14		1643	5507	
Total	153	213	119	163	4819	435	2189	932	8136	2094	724	652	1331	238	59	21	44216	169394

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year	From Preparatory — Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance on Sunday School
Aberdeen-Vass	6	9	6	574	16	10	3	7	499	91	590	1	3	35	7	90	97	133	342	222	
Biscoe	3	11	6	565	10	6	6	7	483	85	568		3	32		90	77	88	294	192	
Broadway		2	2	696	4	22	5	136	492	89	581		3	28	13	79	83	83	273	195	
Caledonia	3	5	9	379	21	9	2	8	300	99	399		3	20	20	53	72	93	20	359	
Carthage	3	21	6	642	45	18	5	32	480	188	668		3	29	20	75	91	110	34	232	
Ellerbe	1	32	2	878	33	2	5	1	907	46	907		5	37	86	86	125	100	348	212	
Fayetteville—Downing St.	4	114	5	114	5	3	8		80	46	126		1	8	37	50	40	35	125	75	
Hay Street	21	11	51	1575	23	31	14	44	1271	300	1571	5	1	27	37	122	151	307	45	689	
Johnson Memorial		3	3	58	3	4	1		64	292	892		1	4	12	11	49	50	20	6	148
Person St.-Calvary	5	35	7	853	35	12	5	3	600	292	892	1	4	38	25	159	130	157	8	509	
Fayetteville Circuit	12	19	2	1081	12	2	3	3	1092	1092	1092		4	47	47	99	87	160	35	475	
Glendon	1	6	2	561	6	2	3	5	351	210	561		4	20	32	38	80	96	257	200	
Goldston	3	29	14	707	31	14	3	5	833	151	734		6	31	32	38	80	96	257	200	
Hamlet	10	14	4	894	16	4	3	6	800	105	905		1	41	30	97	75	138	40	421	
Jonasboro	10	17	10	647	17	15	6	12	606	55	661		2	23	15	77	56	224	12	413	
Laurel Hill	14	9	4	656	9	25	4	90	452	144	596	1		30	34	70	64	237	10	411	
Laurinburg	6	5	4	703	7	18	5	6	627	90	717		1	32	34	86	89	98	42	381	
Maxton	1	2	11	254	4	10	4	8	244	12	256		1	2	13	15	46	34	105	118	
Mount Gilead	5	8	15	457	9	7	7	16	381	69	450		2	23	15	46	34	105	25	248	
Mount Gilead Circuit				407	9	6	6	5	304	107	411		6	32	15	46	34	105	25	248	
Parkton	3	3	5	615	6	10	5	10	606	107	411		5	31	12	46	87	85	255	141	
Pinebluff	5	1	4	269	2	3	2	3	275	10	285		3	24	12	49	54	41	8	180	
Rae ford	2	16	32	633	32	32	4	80	378	235	613	1	2	21	16	66	50	75	236	122	
Red Springs	7	10	10	349	9	12	4	12	312	48	360		1	13	8	23	28	44	8	116	
Robbins	4	4	8	265	8	16	1	5	264	19	283	1	1	12	20	98	54	73	257	140	
Robbins Circuit				656	5	8	8	29	310	322	632		3	14	5	39	58	65	5	187	
Robberson	9	17	29	723	20	8	4	8	750	322	750		5	42	131	111	178	283	462	109	
Rockingham	14	5	27	751	12	18	6	20	745	161	862		1	25	31	60	36	106	85	343	
Rockingham Circuit	8	22	21	1078	37	21	2	272	701	161	862		5	47	12	174	251	302	8	796	
Rowland	3	1		492	1	7	1		302	137	499		2	27	23	28	26	86	190	121	
St. John-Gibson	2	9		468	10	8	4	12	400	70	470		2	25	10	40	39	52	166	120	
St. Sanford	4	12	12	1176	16	21	9	26	1078	100	1178		1	55	43	100	78	148	26	453	
Siler City	4	12	11	590	15	12	6	26	502	83	585		1	25	42	68	75	148	9	367	
Siler City Circuit				623	1	4	4	4	460	149	609		6	45	11	99	112	165	10	442	
Stedman	1	8	1	372	13	11	6	13	283	88	377		1	27	22	67	72	101	4	271	
Troy	13	14	33	472	14	33	2	2	530	126	530		1	23	22	48	52	87	15	247	
Troy Circuit				558	1	4	6	10	434	232	561		6	36	6	96	127	148	359	203	
West End	2	17		583	18	10	4	46	269	232	561		5								205
Totals	156	379	175	23400	535	471	180	985	19208	4033	23241	10	112	1055	553	2795	2883	4323	447	12056	6719

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Aberdeen-Vass	10	15	25			19	Yes		209	901	2	148	428		3	81000	9000		
Bisbee						10	Yes		31	1240	4	77	438		3	49000	2500	1500	
Broadway				1	30	2	Yes		324	524	2	90	60		4	15000			
Caledonia				128		21	Yes		323	524	2	90	427	24	3	19000	3500		
Carthage						21	Yes		616	916	5	124	332		3	36000	8000	2000	
Ellerbe	6	54				24	Yes		537	41	5	41	100		7	12700	2500		
Fayetteville—Downing St.				180	75	3	Yes		110	330	3	25	40	36	1	6000	500		
Hay Street						10	Yes		215	1887	16	266	763		1	90000	25000		857
Johnson Memorial						3	Yes		313	403	1	10	27		1	4000	3000		
Person St.-Calvary			74		33	35	Yes		2240	40	4	96	484		4	11000	4500		
Fayetteville Circuit	44	87			12	12	Yes		42	156	3	50	272	15	4	11000	2000		
Glendon		56				6	Yes		71	105	2	90	175		6	11000	2500		
Goldston	30	40	25	85	15	16	Yes	2	71	268	1	100	1108		1	50000	3600		
Hamlet				79		16	Yes		50	485	7	138	657		2	21000	2200	300	
Jonesboro		15			300	3	Yes		100	270	4	85	40		5	23000	1000		
Laurel Hill						3	Yes		76	298	3	54	68		1	70000	10000	2500	
Laurinburg				41	35	4	Yes		76	430	1	82	290		2	25000	5000	2000	
Maxton		15			8	9	Yes		76	144	2	19	28		5	92000	4400		
Mount Gilead	9	13				2	Yes		76	493	2	38	381		5	17500	4000	1275	
Mount Gilead Circuit						2	Yes		188	200	1	75	402		2	20000	4000	8300	
Parlinton	14	31		37	45	27	Yes		1074	1	50	202	22		2	21000	4000	1000	
Pinebluff						4	Yes		181	181	1	57	255		1	2600	1500		
Racford		10	20			4	Yes		37	170	2	50	206		1	13000	3800		
Red Springs		15		71		5	No		203	940	3	58	206		5	17000	3500		
Robbins		46		93		16	Yes		37	170	2	50	206		5	17000	3500		
Robbins Circuit		59		61		5	Yes		203	513	1	138	71		6	28100	5000		
Rockwell		24				23	No	9	1035	1	109	168			6	24500	4000		
Rockingham	66	127		40					38	375	2	86	213		2	14000	6000	1000	
Rockingham Circuit						9	Yes	3	52	375	2	70	195		2	14000	6000		
Rowland		31					Yes		140	1588	2	200	961	35	2	85000	15000		
St. John-Gibson		22	35	70	27	16	Yes		105	380	1	112	629		6	10600	2500	500	
Sanford		25				15	Yes		11	927	6	115	57		6	10600	2500	800	
Siler City	18	10	20	100			Yes		14	492	3	87	95		1	88000	7500		
Siler City Circuit		93				11	Yes		641	1	1	87	95		1	88000	7500		
Siler City Circuit		20		27		14	Yes		498	1	1	87	95		1	88000	7500		
Stedman		20				1	Yes		403	1	5	96	229		5	38700	2500		
Troy		20				1	Yes		403	1	5	96	229		5	38700	2500		
Troy Circuit						18	Yes		403	1	5	96	229		5	38700	2500		
West End		15				1	Yes		403	1	5	96	229		5	38700	2500		
Totals	229	887	199	1343	523	428		14	2083	22443	104	3030	10011	130	118	1166500	177000	21175	1557

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supt.—Appointed	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Appointed	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Aberdeen-Vass		1422	887	363	3000	3000	5672	192	192	61	61	192	194	990	635	608	271	
Biscoe		450	618	1240	2150	2150	3840	150	150	46	46	150	150	720	500	500	213	78
Broadway				356	1350	1398	2372	95	95	30	30	68	68	486	300	265		
Caledonia		450		198	1600	1700	2348	112	112	35	35	112	112	576	225	225	38	
Carthage		4500	760	616	2400	2400	8608	145	145	45	45	145	145	745	200	200		
Ellerbe		275	226	2150	2150	2150	2817	150	150	48	48	150	150	756	145	145	40	
Fayetteville—Downing St.		1500	300	125	600	695	1270	31	31	10	10	31	31	159	159	159	55	
Hay Street		1404	6257	1372	5000	5000	14033	350	350	113	113	350	350	1800	1800	1800	637	
Johnson Memorial	143	1655	445	53	360	360	2656	25	25	9	9	26	26	130	130	130		
Person St.-Calvary		416	367	306	1830	1830	3049	128	128	40	40	120	120	576	250	213	167	20
Fayetteville Circuit	130	2085	310	145	2500	2500	5040	175	175	57	57	175	175	864	550	550	216	
Glendon		50	156	81	1170	1190	1271	84	84	26	26	84	84	396	190	195		
Goldston				165	107	1650	1691	115	115	37	37	115	115	575	100	177		
Hamlet		8000	2037	320	3600	3600	13957	252	252	81	81	252	252	1188	1000	1000		
Jonesboro		2553	368	226	2600	2600	5549	168	168	54	54	168	168	864	400	400		
Laurel Hill		1650	105	240	1700	1700	3695	119	119	38	38	119	119	612	110	110		
Laurinburg		8750	1200		3300	3300	13250	231	231	74	74	231	231	986	500	600		
Maxton		2375	689	200	2000	2000	5264	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	150	150		
Mount Gilead		45	617	325	2925	2925	3912	205	205	66	66	205	205	990	655	655	64	40
Mount Gilead Circuit		177		144	850	850	1171	59	59	19	19	59	59	288	100	100		
Parkton			240	75	2100	2100	2415	147	147	43	43	90	90	720	275	275		
Pinebluff		79	327	175	1300	1369	1950	91	96	30	31	91	96	432	250	258	36	
Raeford		8800	150	200	2650	2650	11650	185	185	60	60	185	185	864	200	210		
Red Springs		558	1411	100	2100	2100	4169	147	147	47	47	147	147	720	275	275		
Robbins			163	143	2500	2500	2896	175	175	56	56	175	175	900	150	150		
Robbins Circuit		550	137	67	1125	1250	2003	87	87	28	28	87	87	400	194	194	38	
Robertell		1065	51	940	1950	1950	4006	137	137	44	44	137	137	648	325	325	75	
Rockingham		1149	1427	397	4000	4000	6973	252	252	81	81	252	252	1296	1296	1296		
Rockingham Circuit		1717	903	1035	2400	2400	6055	168	168	54	54	168	168	720	720	720	392	
Rowland		415	278	158	2250	2250	3101	158	158	50	50	158	158	756	213	213		
St. John-Gibson			155	160	2000	2000	2315	140	140	48	48	140	140	630	440	440		
Sanford	8500	5886	4255	389	4000	4000	31530	252	252	81	81	252	252	1296	1296	1296		
Siler City		2711	828	275	3000	3000	6814	210	210	67	67	210	210	990	600	600	14	68
Siler City-Circuit		2895	123	75	1270	1270	4563	84	84	27	27	84	84	468	295	286		38
Stedman		39	91	335	1235	1285	1750	86	86	28	28	86	86	432	200	200	66	
Troy		1960	805	641	2750	2750	6156	190	190	60	60	190	190	990	300	300		
Troy Circuit			80	362	1175	1160	1647	82	82	28	28	82	82	360	110	120		
West End		45		309	1390	1402	1800	96	96	28	28	96	96	468	100	100	98	54
Totals	8773	64078	27020	12619	81930	82475	203140	5613	5618	1794	1795	5522	5549	27511	15238	15440	2420	298



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E				Other Conference Remittances					Admission Fund			Total Paid			
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Monthly Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Home Relations Sunday	W.S.S. S. C. to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Participation (could)	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Shops and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.		Other Beneficences	General	Particular
Aberdeen-Vass				12	351	101	104	110	327		10	21		16		2678
Biscoe					139	104	128	128	370					12		1981
Brookway					60	40	100	100	147				50	8		5821
Caledonia					232	56	71	71	199	27	8			9		3235
Carthage					184	53	55	55	325				120	9		4220
Ellerbe					109	52	25	25	190		111		22	13		3568
Payetteville—Downing St.					53	24	50	50	83	20				13		766
Hay Street					2207	375	200	1332	1200	1200	25	50		30		9098
Johnson Memorial					8	20	50	87	87				67	3		428
Person St.-Calvary					123	66	68	68	237	275		19		12		1588
Payetteville Circuit					230	99	138	147	347	60	12		43	15		7182
Glendon						31	99	99					12	4		547
Goldston						40	20	20	132					24		1818
Hamlet						153	100	100	536	25	18	31	1223	12		2631
Jonesboro						103	37	37	360	169	12			15		4092
Laurel Hill					53	54	29	29	190	27	9	17				7466
Laurinburg					677	140	76	76	490		16	33				1917
Maxton					206	80	30	30	282	85	10	20				4440
Mount Gilead					409	116	124	124	462	241	15	29				1588
Mount Gilead Circuit					22	28	25	25	100					20		6517
Parkton					57	55			236		27	4	23			2622
Pinebluff					51	62	41	41	211	46	8	13				445
Racford					18	98	60	60	615	500	13	27				936
Red Springs					166	93	50	50	333	150						3351
Robbins						70	30	30	231							936
Robbins Circuit						65	70	70	359	35	6	12				2351
Rockwell					89	65	70	70	359							989
Rockingham					374	203	100	100	711							2939
Rockingham Circuit					118	118	200	200	704		18	40				11073
Rowland					262	77	25	25	269							3800
St. John-Gibson					62	62	15	15	217							617
Sanford					786	321	100	1124	1124							5380
Siler City					319	120	57	430								1374
Siler City Circuit					85	31	51	132								3443
Stedman					139	52	110	200								3003
Troy					247	60	50	400								1187
Troy Circuit					17	24	28	151								1274
West End					143	48	29	172								3589
Totals	107	135	186	31	9436	135	3379	2457	12931	2835	219	723	2774	421	35	67172

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School	
Atlantic	1	3	1	361	9	180	27	10	341	172	513		5	32	10	110	74	68	11	305	168	
Aurora	6	1	8	601	6	6	3	32	387	185	572		2	16	7	42	33	33	55	8	161	105
Ayden	8	5	8	311	5	29	2	44	216	83	299		1	10	9	24	25	44	10	122	74	
Beaufort	8	4		598	17	15		2	516	112	628		2	28	70	176	79	71	50	474	213	
Dover	44			618	44	15	3	11	508	153	661		5	37					364	401	210	
Fremont	2	18		700	24	6	7	4	621	98	719		4	32	36	95	94	116		373		
Goldsboro—St. Paul	12	13	55	1345	14	34	9	24	1176	184	1360		1	50	44	142	167	202	155	760	384	
Goldsboro Circuit	7	17	15	776	21	4	4	4	30	674	93	767		5	43	11	150	119	253	576	324	
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	11	14	11	1323	18	43	5	26	1172	181	1353		1	46	11	147	318	324	15	861	420	
Grifton	13	13		355	13	27	2	4	219	170	389		2	15		42	39	56		152	90	
Grimesland		4		441	4	2	20	36	261	130	391		4	30	28	104	80	77	291		216	
Hookerton		38		621	38	6	3	5	549	108	657		3	25	39	83	95	86		343	185	
Jones	2	39	1	621	40	7	4	9	474	181	655		6	40	39	83	95	86		343	185	
Kinston—Queen Street	4	17		1236	30	52	4	24	964	326	1290		1	59	43	209	136	211	74		732	
LaGrange	2	25		617	25	8	6	14	433	197	630		5	27	18	58	61	51		225	183	
Marshallburg				244		100	1	2	165	176	341		3	22		45	41	55		163	155	
Morehead City	5	2	18	695	5	12	6	18	515	173	688		2	34	20	77	58	99		288	173	
Morehead Circuit	5	18		388	18	8	2	3	259	150	409		6	40	20	168	153	125		506	308	
Mount Olive Circuit	6	11		577	16	14		3	473	131	604		1	27	16	95	57	157		352	160	
Mount Olive Circuit	42	42		1070	43	9	4	2	849	268	1117		6	53	14	173	181	257		678	436	
New Bern—Centenary	16	21	61	1321	37	22	9	50	1021	300	1321		1	75	30	175	144	175		539	201	
Newport		8		468	8	19	5	1	383	126	489		5	37	120	105	137		399	280		
Ocracoke	16			344	15		5	41	294	19	313		2	18	10	52	56	86		232	98	
Oriental				375	4	14	4	3	179	207	386		3	21		42	38	44		138	100	
Pamlico	1	12		381	12	1	2	2	390		390		5	25					290	315	218	
Pikeville—Elm Street	18			492	14	8		2	347	108	455		3	23		81	85	68		257	135	
Pink Hill	2	14		587	14	7	2	13	521	82	603		5	35	23	125	143	107		410	235	
Riverside—Bridgeton	7	49		676	50	15	1	19	641	80	721		6	44	25	141	103	129	10	452	285	
Seven Springs	1	15		630	15	6	2	26	438	185	623		6	50	10	156	121	105		442	203	
Snow Hill				550	11	13	10	4	406	154	560		3	30	37	60	78	82		287	181	
Vanceboro			1	544	12	1	5	2	407	143	550		2	21		55	66	72		212	107	
Walstonburg				198	11	1	5	3	188	14	202		1	3		68	58	68		210	97	
Straits-Harkers Isl. (dissolved)				236				236					7	109	1057	488	3003	2969	3528	1120	12163	6087
Totals	118	488	171	20298	593	679	164	750	15987	4689	20656		7	109	1057	488	3003	2969	3528	1120	12163	6087

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Fellowship—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages
Atlantic		8	32			9	Yes		85	789	5	126	945	23	5	10500	5000		
Aurora		22	38			3	Yes		32	100	1	41	429		5	8500	2500	3000	
Ayden		25	27			5	Yes		48	292	1	35	780		2	21000	4000		
Beaufort	30	61	80			7	Yes	16	120	752	1	82	450		3	31500	4000		
Dover		38	94			36	Yes				3	63	198		5	21700	2000		
Fremont	96	46	86			24	Yes			311	4	139	279		4	35000	6500		
Goldboro—St. Paul	29	25	104			23	Yes		198	1920	1	214	478	75	1	125000	15000		
Goldboro Circuit	10	50	46	12		23	Yes		168	1278	5	329	506		5	31500	6000		
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	20	25	126			11	Yes	3	225	1581	1	243	572	29	1	100000	13000		
Gritton		10	63			10	Yes		24	464	2	50	264		3	16000	3000		
Grimesland		47	94			4	Yes		61	396	3	47	242		4	18000	4000		
Hookerton		35	78			25	Yes	104	104	635	6	148	794		6	21000	4000		
Jones		40	60			36	Yes		263	1943	3	56	175		1	200000	18000		
Kinston—Queen Street		45	12			24	Yes	14	32	400	2	54	1104		5	26500	4000	390	
LaGrange		20	129			24	Yes		132	898	2	24		15	3	15000	3200	2000	
Marshallberg	12	20	30			4	Yes	8		894	3	80	233	25	3	75000	10000		
Morehead City	15	30	53			9	Yes			898	2	42	370		6	25000	3000		
Morehead Circuit	20	20	145			12	Yes	7	60	416	6	123	268		2	35000	5000	3000	
Mount Olive—Calypso	55	55	72	31		43	Yes			775	6	205	615		6	66000	6000		
Mount Olive Circuit	91	68	120	26		13	Yes	16		787	1	145	850	65	1	135000	15000		
New Bern—Centenary		40	146			15	Yes		40	635	3	70	125	12	5	20500	3000		
Newport		24	45			4	Yes		31	576	1	90	282		2	24000	2100		
Ocracoke						4	Yes		76	125	2	33	75		3	45000	4000		
Oriental						4	Yes		27	291	1	14	82		4	17800	3000	450	
Pamlico			114			14	Yes			200	2	33			4	14000	5500	438	
Pikeville—Elm Street						33	Yes		19	871	4	86	244		5	25000	2500		
Pink Hill	120	48	20			14	Yes		810	3	35	106			6	40200	5000		
Riverside—Bridgeton		97	115			7	Yes		63	498	5	97	1004		3	11900	3000		
Seven Springs		24	97			7	Yes		12		3	61	199		3	46500	9000		
Snow Hill			151			9	Yes			313	2	37	53		2	7750	1200	500	
Vanceboro			110				Yes												
Walstonburg							Yes												
Straits-Harkers Isl. (dissolved)							Yes												
Totals	512	936	600	2639	69	439	Yes	115	2074	19526	87	2906	12674	244	117	1268850	177500	8938	840

NEW BERN DISTRICT--STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Contributions Beneficent				Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Episcopal	Episcopal	Presbyterian	Methodist Episcopal	Episcopal	Presbyterian	Methodist Episcopal	Methodist Episcopal	Episcopal	Presbyterian	Methodist Episcopal	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
Atlantic															799	5193
Aurora															967	3393
Ayden															1414	7276
Beaufort															2015	10037
Dover															1183	3385
Fremont															1564	4744
Goldboro															5304	18681
Goldstone Church															1662	12856
Greenville															5494	15974
Grifton															1052	3988
Hamlet															886	3751
Hamlet															1755	4489
Jones															10071	4820
Kinston—Queen Street															6009	17966
Lafayette															1150	21912
Marshall															1900	4788
Morehead Church															2736	8154
Mount Olive—Central Ave															670	6153
Mount Olive—Central Ave															2333	14105
New Bern—Cemetery															5579	16617
Newport															1112	5770
Oakboro															953	8533
Oriental															715	2499
Pamlico															542	2408
Pikeville—Elm Street															723	4437
Pink Hill															816	2131
Riverside—Bridges Ave															1373	11843
Saxon Springs															843	1174
Snow Hill															2079	12153
Yanceboro															978	3203
Wilmington															811	2382
<b>Total</b>	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	8	57631
<b>Total</b>	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	8	253849

RALEIGH DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership — Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on — Active & Inactive	Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
	4	6	5	256	31	8	7	16	7	176	86	262		16	14	...	26	70	100	...	210	87
Apex-Macedonia				943			11	9	15	794	167	961			48		132	159	184		523	245
Bailey		22		218			12		22	180	48	228			21		74	58	90	15	236	161
Benson	1	4		410		5	8		26	294	101	395			11		37	45	75		182	84
Cary	3	1	8	377			3		67	220	95		1		22		33	64	60	8	200	119
Clayton	3	10		683		10	7	11	13	676		676			4		74	80	137		333	164
Creedmoor	3	18		565		13	7		7	579		579			32		64	51	162		335	155
Dunn—Divine St.	3	10	3	434		12	11	5	31	347	100	447			32		140	117	159		459	151
Erwin	1	9		539		4	7		7	379	160	539			37		130	100	183		450	300
Four Oaks		10		1064		11	11	10	2	428	40	468			11		13	49	82	10	226	95
Franklin	1	11		757		5	13	8	10	1070		1070			4		31	116	177	263	645	304
Fuquay		5		757		5	2	5	8	751		751			4		36	127	174	176	557	297
Granville	1	26	1	545		26	24	4	5	546	40	586			3		23	55	79	174	378	204
Henderson—First Church	4	20		1130		20	34	13	30	866	275	1141			4		22	92	261	8	512	300
City Road—White Memorial	3	15	4	321		15	6	1	8	333		333			2		6	97	66		343	192
Lillingston		9		386		1	44	1	6	314	110	424			3		10	66	73		239	145
Louisburg		10		457		8	15	6	8	418	48	466	1		1		14	42	25	54	335	70
Louisburg Circuit		10		556		10	12	5	9	484	80	564			4		16	100	91		324	157
Mamers	2	14		774		15	36	8	26	556	267	823			5		35	108	180		445	276
Millbrook	1	21		479		15	10	3	16	485		485			5		63	56	119		277	142
Moncure	3	9		444		24	6	5	7	402	60	462			5		8	70	74		214	100
Newton Grove	3	24		737		9	4	3	3	593	75	668			6		180	170	190		590	365
Oxford	4	19		859		26	19	5	12	686	201	887	1		1		31	126	158		444	100
Oxford Circuit		8		1304		26	4	12	4	1169	149	1318	1		2		109	133	158		590	365
Princeton		27		278		10	6	24	135	261	33	294			1		16	32	46		155	100
Raleigh—Edenton St.		18		3312		76	17	5	36	571	54	625			1		60	14	551	145	1406	613
Fairmont	24	15		554		42	70	25	3	681	40	721			1		76	237	534		534	218
Hayes-Barton	2	10		643		26	80	1	34	681	40	721			2		138	69	177		482	199
Jenkins Memorial	2	2	2	462		10	27	10	46	400	86	486			2		35	96	220		577	263
Trinity	13	28	30	927		41	82	10	4	800	194	994	1		1		42	17	50		30	125
Selma	4	9		358		9	18	3	7	231	135	366			1		14	45	17		12	150
Smithfield		4		588		9	7	7	17	400	160	560			1		13	72	58		28	308
Stem		3		272		3	2	3	3	90	181	271			1		8	21	116		3	40
Tar River	1	39		746		3	17	7	1	751		751			4		16	105	184	24	487	254
Vance		30		604		30	12	1	18	627		627			2		105	122	119		274	179
Zebulon-Wendell		5		452		6	6	3	7	454		454			2		68	54	123	6	274	179
Totals	126	552	94	23873	596	843	192	717	21418	2985	24403	9	98	1155	512	3188	3414	5134	338	13741	6620	



CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Church in Vacation Schools	Methodist Church in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Church Building, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted, on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages
Apex-Macedonia	24	...	...	190	23	6	Yes	...	21	407	1	22	10	...	12	13500	4000	...	...
Bailey	...	...	...	100	...	23	Yes	...	22	599	5	73	356	...	1	26972	4000	...	...
Benson	...	...	...	40	...	...	No	...	100	111	5	36	24	...	...	6300	4000	...	...
Cary	...	...	...	51	...	5	Yes	...	88	312	1	41	49	...	...	13000	5000	...	...
Clayton	15	...	20	50	...	2	Yes	...	2566	...	4	40	131	27	2	51500	3500	...	...
Creedmoor	...	...	...	20	...	...	Yes	...	130	881	2	57	99	...	2	20500	3500	...	...
Dunn—Divine St.	10	...	10	57	...	14	Yes	...	111	651	2	93	291	17	2	39200	7000	1000	...
Erwin	12	...	...	40	...	12	Yes	...	150	862	3	50	183	20	2	29000	500	...	...
Four Oaks	80	...	...	120	7	6	Yes	...	72	620	3	50	40	15	2	42000	4000	...	...
Franklin	18	...	16	...	...	11	Yes	...	82	350	1	35	151	...	2	21000	5500	...	...
Fuquay	30	...	...	112	...	6	Yes	...	75	1648	5	103	174	31	4	64500	5000	...	...
Garner	6	...	...	40	...	5	Yes	...	...	410	1	28	...	...	4	13500	3000	...	...
Granville	...	...	...	106	...	12	Yes	...	...	300	2	115	155	...	3	8000	2500	1000	...
Henderson—First Church	...	...	...	35	...	12	Yes	...	...	400	2	212	500	45	1	185000	12000	21490	...
City Road—White Memorial	24	...	...	35	...	15	Yes	...	482	...	2	15	...	...	3	9000	1200	...	...
Lillington	35	...	57	128	...	10	Yes	...	179	294	3	55	355	...	3	16200	4000	...	100
Louisburg	...	...	...	30	...	5	Yes	...	61	69	3	34	500	29	5	11200	8000	828	...
Louisburg Circuit	...	...	...	137	...	10	No	...	...	116	1	20	...	...	5	12300	3000	...	...
Mamers	40	...	...	38	...	40	No	...	137	702	3	49	13	...	5	26300	...	...	...
Millbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	374	3	79	235	...	3	15000	3600	...	...
Moncure	...	...	...	...	...	8	Yes	...	31	435	5	93	234	...	6	15500	3000	120	...
Newton Grove	15	30	...	120	...	9	No	...	72	400	4	...	420	25	1	75000	8000	8000	...
Oxford	12	30	80	70	...	25	Yes	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	7	21500	5000	2000	...
Oxford Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	26	Yes	...	5	268	1	...	13	...	3	10900	2000	...	...
Princeton	...	...	...	...	...	5	Yes	...	...	116	3	70	142	...	1	225000	10000	8000	...
Raleigh—Edenton St. Fairmont	100	...	30	151	...	61	Yes	...	33	402	2	355	2849	181	1	225000	10000	...	3600
Hayes-Barton	60	...	...	65	...	17	Yes	...	100	335	2	...	145	21	1	3500	6250	...	5686
Jenkins Memorial	73	...	18	...	...	18	Yes	...	127	980	2	158	541	20	2	25000	1500	...	...
Trinity	50	20	...	10	...	10	Yes	...	75	294	5	40	50	...	2	25000	3000	...	...
Selma	30	...	...	107	...	26	Yes	...	197	801	1	123	1582	...	1	62500	6000	500	15500
Smithfield	15	...	...	...	...	6	Yes	...	66	303	2	18	111	18	1	25000	3000	...	...
Stem	...	...	...	148	...	9	Yes	...	97	470	1	70	183	40	1	50000	8000	2500	...
Tar River	12	...	...	...	...	3	Yes	...	35	...	1	22	14	...	1	6500	2750	...	...
Vance	35	...	...	...	...	47	Yes	...	57	1048	3	86	712	9	4	23500	3000	...	...
Zebulon-Wendell	68	...	...	120	...	17	Yes	...	60	66	3	104	59	...	4	12900	3000	...	...
Totals	255	885	231	2270	30	516	Yes	205	2868	25075	88	2535	10419	498	101	11262572	146300	45938	24886

RALEIGH DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHURCH AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					GENERAL STATISTICAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Primitives	Paid on Baptists	Church and Episcopalian	Church and Protestant	Church and Episcopal	Church and Episcopal	Paid on Primitives	Paid on Baptists	Church and Episcopalian	Church and Protestant	Church and Episcopal	Church and Episcopal	Church and Episcopal	Church and Episcopal	Church and Episcopal
Apex-Macedonia	750	247	90	850	850	850	1287	60	165	165	270	150	150	21	21
Bacon	217	175	135	257	257	257	2982	165	165	165	774	110	137	137	65
Benson	211	488	105	1800	1800	1800	2524	126	126	126	720	115	115	115	42
Cary	315	293	410	1500	1500	1500	2548	105	105	105	510	225	225	225	9
Clayton	2064	877	240	2258	2258	2258	5739	160	160	160	814	256	256	256	
Creedmoor		634	246	2000	2000	2000	2890	140	140	140	720	334	334	334	
Dunn-Divine St.	2000	1345	621	2815	2815	2815	3312	140	140	140	684	210	210	210	
Erwin	615	529	158	2000	2000	2000	2800	126	126	126	618	460	460	460	
Four Oaks	1430	501	370	1800	1800	1800	3605	168	168	168	810	500	500	500	
Franklin	553	501	151	2400	2400	2400	3678	175	175	175	900	400	400	400	
Franklin	2796	697	485	2500	2500	2500	3400	140	140	140	684	210	210	210	
Franklin	1000	1110	141	1600	1600	1600	2757	98	98	98	468	170	170	170	
Granville	1110	4531	475	2600	2600	2600	8794	252	252	252	1296	1296	1296	1296	
Henderson-First Church	185	2300	100	975	975	975	3710	68	68	68	342	100	100	100	
City Road-White Memorial	125	880	51	211	2600	2600	3142	140	140	140	648	183	183	183	
Lillington	100	960	525	2900	2900	2900	4194	182	182	182	828	500	500	500	
Louisburg	100	960	525	2900	2900	2900	4194	182	182	182	828	500	500	500	
Louisburg Circuit	256	570	106	1100	1100	1100	1512	172	172	172	378	161	161	161	
Mamers	130	118	411	1600	1600	1600	2270	112	112	112	504	175	175	175	
Millbrook	1855	459	153	2000	2000	2000	4145	110	110	110	666	383	383	383	
Moncure	536	173	151	1000	1024	1024	1883	70	70	70	360	200	200	200	
Newton Grove	600	451	315	2000	2000	2000	2890	140	140	140	648	150	150	150	
Oxford	5000	1100	190	3200	3200	3200	9790	224	224	224	1080	700	700	700	
Oxford Circuit	841	88	268	2000	2000	2000	3197	140	140	140	720	178	178	178	
Princeton	115	195	83	1150	1150	1150	1845	101	101	101	504	125	125	125	
Raleigh-Edenton St.	2804	15856	4316	5400	5890	5890	28776	434	434	434	2232	3500	3500	3500	
Fairmont	270	10190	1107	1700	1700	1700	14159	119	119	119	576	475	475	475	
Hayes-Barton	3187	17095	4517	566	3000	3000	12975	210	210	210	990	500	500	500	
Jenkins Memorial	4610	260	180	130	1575	1575	2095	107	107	107	549	155	155	155	
Trinity		362	3677	587	3000	3000	4236	210	210	210	990	400	400	400	
Selma		719	267	190	2000	2000	3176	140	140	140	648	220	220	220	
Smithfield	124	4322	1115	404	2700	2700	8775	189	189	189	972	587	587	587	
Stem		295	150	600	600	600	1045	42	42	42	216	130	130	130	
Tar River	1100	90	317	2250	2250	2250	6751	157	157	157	720	311	311	311	
Vance	1200	140	172	1700	1728	1728	3329	118	118	118	510	200	200	200	
Zebulon-Wendell	3220	340	215	1900	1900	1900	5705	133	133	133	684	183	183	183	
Totals	8516	53610	43272	13945	75030	75630	194977	5311	5311	5311	26181	14465	14465	14465	218



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year Membership	From Preparatory —Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Active & Inactive— Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Bethel	3	16		532	17	17	3	7	4	341	200	541		2	25	72	58	85	19	240	170
Conway	6	22		819	25	25	4	9	3	836	151	836		4	66	118	121	303	19	652	420
Elm City	5	13	5	512	13	13	6	6	4	372	182	523		3	8	104	103	101	330	330	169
Farmville	1	10		420	11	11	12	1	10	250	56	376		2	15	84	40	58	4	199	124
Farmville	3	13		353	24	24	9	5	9	320	127	447		1	16	43	40	85	5	200	110
Halifax	3	5	18	837	10	27	2	5	4	840	15	855		4	35	115	102	114	4	366	185
West Halifax				466	3	3	6	2	34	312	127	439		4	16	30	35	44	4	129	86
Kenly	2	19	2	357	19	19	3	5	2	302	80	382		3	29	42	30	50	9	197	143
Littleton				568	6	6	6	6	28	642	157	799		5	22	68	83	165	314	119	119
Littleton Circuit				806	27	27	5	4	7	284	34	318		4	29	92	72	68	421	261	132
McKendree		10		314	10	10	5	4	20	575	270	845		5	34	100	50	112	44	357	160
Middleburg	4	10		836	23	23	11	5	6	505	90	595		3	34	83	114	183	429	223	223
Nashville	1	10		588	13	13	9	9	59	638	104	742	1	4	46	97	94	198	441	250	441
Norlina	14	14	7	738	17	17	6	10	12	783	134	917		3	27	70	53	141	291	147	147
Northampton	2	2		427	2	2	6	3	10	424	79	503		3	14	99	50	35	12	225	94
Rich Square	1	10	1	468	10	18	5	5	51	550	298	848		1	15	99	50	35	12	225	94
Roanoke Rapids	6	15	9	833	15	15	5	5	9	534	76	310		5	33	70	62	67	9	271	143
Robersonville	12	12	4	298	12	12	4	4	36	383	427	458		1	26	76	58	30	237	140	140
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	3	8		418	9	46	6	7	36	1177	427	1604		1	47	184	161	204	12	668	388
First Church	11	20	21	1533	29	35	3	22	45	275	170	445		2	19	77	59	60	215	110	110
Marvin-St. Paul				492	23	23	11	3	4	400	218	618		1	16	79	70	58	223	126	126
Rosemary	1	22		591	6	6	5	1	1	354	80	434		4	38	74	91	84	287	183	183
Sandy Cross	4	26		425	31	31	2	6	4	412	241	412		4	31	143	56	121	351	180	180
Scotland Neck				339	10	10	8	4	9	438	168	679		4	29	34	58	215	336	186	186
Seaboard	10	10		674	10	10	19	7	8	542	168	710		6	3	106	98	60	303	180	180
Spring Ch.-Garysburg	1	18		706	2	2	4	10	99	97	97	196		2	12	38	20	50	120	60	60
Spring Hope				208	56	56	4	11	450	131	581	102		3	10	93	102	147	20	391	391
Stantonsburg	1			522	7	7	2	2	5	317	123	361		1	17	54	36	40	92	157	92
Tarboro	2	7		349	15	15	5	5	12	388	123	511		5	33	58	83	85	259	166	166
Warren				508	10	10	16	6	16	640	269	909		4	34	45	64	144	287	208	208
Warrenton	6	8	6	908	17	17	7	10	14	459	224	683		1	26	88	126	102	10	364	173
Weldon	3	7	31	622	17	15	7	14	21	348	53	401		3	17	21	59	77	233	145	145
Whitakers	3	18		371	18	38	5	5	21	348	53	401		3	17	21	59	77	233	145	145
Wilson	10	28		1408	37	30	12	16	16	1122	323	1447		1	36	203	140	146	562	290	290
Totals	81	365	104	21016	494	421	170	479	16497	47851	21282	3	102	911	334	2739	2396	3517	56910466	5302	5302

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Fellowship—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Pulpit, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Bethel	15	50	20	50	56	24	Yes	...	100	381	3	39	86	...	3	53,000	4,000	6,000	...
Conway	...	30	...	76	...	24	Yes	...	...	700	4	130	1028	...	4	33,000	7,000	8,000	...
Elm City	...	30	...	35	...	10	Yes	8	38	360	3	83	113	10	3	48,000	750	800	...
Enfield	10	8	20	10	...	10	Yes	...	...	323	1	73	150	...	3	44,000	5,000	...	...
Farmville	12	15	...	52	...	9	Yes	...	93	308	1	84	193	9	1	60,000	12,000	6,000	...
Halifax	...	...	...	126	...	8	Yes	6	109	629	2	95	112	...	4	16,000	4,000	...	...
West Halifax	30	30	...	88	...	3	Yes	...	...	162	5	73	357	...	5	10,000	2,500	...	...
Kenly	...	...	...	56	...	19	Yes	...	...	379	...	96	15	...	3	16,000	6,000	...	...
Littleton	...	...	...	25	...	15	Yes	...	...	...	2	79	827	...	4	38,000	4,500	...	...
Littleton Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	24	Yes	...	53	290	1	30	50	...	5	21,000	3,000	...	...
McKendree	6	7	...	29	...	6	Yes	...	...	207	1	53	325	...	4	17,500	2,500	...	...
Middleburg	...	...	...	...	...	23	Yes	...	47	336	2	89	955	...	5	24,000	7,000	...	...
Nashville	...	50	...	104	...	13	Yes	...	117	1082	3	107	126	...	3	35,000	6,000	2475	...
Norlina	...	25	...	50	...	14	Yes	...	96	740	4	134	871	...	3	34,000	5,000	...	...
Northampton	...	...	...	28	...	2	Yes	...	...	706	3	60	263	...	3	2,050	2,500	...	...
Rich Square	...	20	...	58	...	10	Yes	...	68	286	1	117	546	...	1	55,000	3,000	2,000	...
Roanoke Rapids	10	15	25	42	...	13	Yes	...	...	20	185	3	41	482	6	18,300	3,000	...	...
Robersonville	...	15	...	155	...	2	Yes	...	74	315	2	83	181	...	2	7,300	3,000	...	...
Rocky Mount—Clark St. First Church	...	...	...	110	107	6	Yes	...	1021	1	279	609	35	...	21	16,000	8,000	...	...
Marvin-St. Paul	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	47	576	...	21	34	...	2	9,000	5,700	...	...
Rosemary	16	15	...	35	...	19	Yes	...	...	225	1	64	510	...	1	65,000	3,500	...	...
Sandy Cross	...	...	...	15	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland Neck	...	35	...	45	...	23	Yes	...	...	138	3	39	44	...	5	12,375	5,600	320	...
Seaboard	...	32	...	80	...	20	Yes	...	152	277	5	54	189	...	4	13,350	5,000	...	...
Spring Cr.—Garysburg	...	...	...	9	...	9	Yes	...	189	1086	2	107	495	16	4	37,000	4,500	...	...
Spring Hope	...	...	...	34	...	...	Yes	...	...	525	...	65	405	...	6	38,700	4,500	...	...
Stantonsburg	...	8	...	30	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	2	27	180	...	2	32,000	2,500	...	...
Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	50	Yes	...	...	400	...	78	...	...	3	38,000	5,000	150	...
Warrenton	...	25	...	15	40	7	Yes	...	25	154	3	43	341	15	3	4,000	8,000	...	...
Warrenton	...	...	...	...	...	15	Yes	...	...	81	2	57	147	...	5	20,000	4,000	...	...
Weldon	30	30	...	103	...	10	Yes	25	145	505	4	137	225	...	4	56,000	5,000	...	...
Whitakers	26	25	...	63	...	8	No	...	109	739	1	163	473	...	1	31,000	10,000	100	...
Wilson	22	28	...	92	...	9	Yes	...	75	363	3	71	377	...	4	20,000	5,500	2,000	...
Wilson	48	30	30	48	...	29	Yes	...	151	1251	1	237	378	28	1	128,900	12,000	...	...
Totals	160	493	95	1654	203	394	Yes	39	1789	15616	80	3014	11087	113	109	1,230,700	170,550	19845	...

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						REVENUE						
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	
Bethel		335	557	205	2700	2700	3797	189	189	60	60	189	189	972	972	972			
Conway					700	2300	3000	161	161	52	52	161	161	792	792	386			
Elm City		87	595	360	2000	2000	3042	140	140	45	45	140	140	648	648	125	137	50	
Enfield		150	336	135	2714	2700	3321	189	189	60	60	189	189	882	882	360	325	35	
Farmville		5807	1954	200	2750	2750	10711	193	193	62	62	193	193	900	900	666	666	374	
Halifax		200	528	213	2000	2000	2941	139	139	40	40	138	139	691	691	215	215		
West Halifax				180	1490	1500	1688	110	110	37	37	98	98	534	534	191	271		
Kenly			181	329	1650	1650	2160	118	118	35	35	121	121	594	594	125	134		
Littleton		9602	639	139	2500	2500	12880	175	175	56	56	175	175	792	792	250	273		
Littleton Circuit		2500		85	1475	1475	4060	103	103	33	33	103	103	477	477	115	115		
McKendree		160	264	167	1300	1300	1467	91	91	30	30	91	91	468	468	100	121		
Middleburg		402	434	187	2250	2415	3251	157	157	47	47	157	157	810	810	375	100		
Nashville		993	980	300	2550	2550	4710	178	178	58	58	178	178	844	844	275	275	88	
Norlina		2135	385	740	2000	2000	4820	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	720	300	300		
Northampton		666		740	2640	2640	4046	184	184	59	59	184	184	864	864	426	436		
Rich Square		900	405	268	2400	2400	3973	168	168	54	54	168	168	774	774	175	192		
Rosboro Rapids		1697	1259	285	2750	2750	5991	192	192	61	61	192	192	900	900	400	650		
Robersonville		420	105	255	1050	1050	1980	74	74	24	24	74	74	378	378	85	100		
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	150			387	265	1500	1700	116	116	37	37	116	116	468	468	150	160		
Rocky Mount—First Church			6305	717	4500	4500	11722	315	315	101	101	315	315	1512	1512	1512	1512		
Marvin-St. Paul	50			175	176	238	1239	1878	84	84	27	27	84	84	558	555	155		
Rosemary		215	700	300	2000	2000	2400	3615	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	720	140	140	
Sandy Cross	100		100	149	1300	1300	1549	91	91	30	30	91	91	468	468	125	125	54	
Scotland Neck	1975		293	223	2200	2200	4691	154	154	50	50	154	154	777	777	215	215	30	
Seaboard	1180		496	602	2500	2501	4779	175	175	56	56	175	175	792	792	300	330	86	
Spring Ch.-Garysburg	249			525	2420	2500	3274	169	169	54	54	170	170	792	792	225	248		
Spring Hope			470	83	1350	1350	1903	95	95	31	31	95	95	486	486	150	150	44	
Stantonsburg	450		800	400	2400	2400	4050	168	168	54	54	168	168	738	738	579	579		
Tarboro	250		837	154	2100	2100	3341	147	147	50	50	147	147	756	756	275	275		
Warren	2334		195	135	2000	2000	4564	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	720	285	285		
Warrenton	625		865	280	2300	2300	4670	202	202	65	65	202	202	972	972	875	997		
Weldon	146		2678	371	3000	3000	6195	210	210	68	68	210	210	990	990	1080	1080	46	
Whitakers	400		285	122	1900	2000	2807	133	133	43	43	133	133	648	648	360	400		
Wilson	387		2419	1246	4500	4500	15552	315	315	101	101	315	315	1512	1512	1620	1620	505	
Totals	200	34440	25828	10558	76489	77270	154780	5355	5355	1715	1715	5347	5347	25927	13329	13811	1266	153	

62



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation			Other Benevo- lences			General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
							Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevo- lences						
Bethel					252		113	25	397	567	27	22	192	14	10		2993	6790
Conway		29			850		113	50	396	50			81				5742	2742
Elm City					131		70		250		20	20					1015	4057
Enfield		5			150		97	10	314	50							1441	4762
Farmville		5			392	46	112		391	500	28	56	5000				8043	18754
Halifax		17			74		59	5	200	5			96	10			1019	3960
West Halifax			2		106		38		174		15	19		55			925	2613
Kenly					116		40	25	180		16	22		10			2377	2977
Littleton					217		79		381		25		176	15			1572	14452
Littleton Circuit					50		32	5	135		15		57				647	4707
McKendree		16			49		47	4	165		20	13		8			655	2122
Middleburg					150		60	25	332	90	24	26		15			1012	4203
Nashville				182			95		279		20	31		16			1435	6145
Norlina					199		80		329		10			12			1344	6164
Northampton	27	6	8		509		96		279		26			16			1889	5935
Rich Square					160		65	18	230				150				1223	5193
Roanoke Rapids				5	184		120	10	420	110	27	27	182	16			2196	8187
Robersonville							34		126		10	10	21				498	2478
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	10	10		5	105		54	12	189		17	17	833	10			833	3185
First Church	41			8	1257	119	329	113	1153		12	12	15	27			5350	17072
Marvin-St. Paul					36		47		186		20		10				660	2540
Rosemary				8	171		602		215		22		456	12		7	979	4594
Sandy Cross							46		160	50	13			8			1124	2673
Scotland Neck					123		77	17	268		22						1124	5815
Seaboard			44		377	40	92	56	329		25	25					1975	6754
Spring Ch.-Garysburg			46		152		76	30	263		24		80	15		15	1247	4521
Spring Hope					140		65		228								1893	2796
Stantonsburg					545		76	10	265	50	25			8			1955	6005
Tarboro					118		90		315		21	21		15			1205	4546
Warren					148		65	36	230		20	20		12			1141	5705
Warrenton			31		885		118	14	407		27	28		17			2993	7663
Weldon		30			787		154	16	541	183	30	30	153	18			3556	9751
Whitakers					168		75	15	284	1140	17	17	235	12			2684	5491
Wilson		13	25		1208		318	125	1167	710			70	27			6514	22066
Totals	78	137	170	220	9804	205	3092	621	11111	3541	588	460	7002	396	30	37	65699	220479

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on —Active & Inactive	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members—		Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
									Active	Inactive										
Bladen	5	18	1	376	18	9	5	8	390	79	340	1	4	23	5	78	80	109	295	165
Burgaw	5	6	6	546	12	6	2	5	478	12	557		5	44		91	83	133	363	218
Carolina Beach	6	2	6	99	7	20	10	11	110	124	122		5	12		68	46	50	176	147
Carver's Creek	2	7	4	501	7	10	5	11	288	214	502		7	39	17	69	95	115	335	224
Chadbourn	1	24	1	682	13	13	4	10	576	85	601		4	31		100	122	98	351	
Clinton	1	24	1	820	35	26	4	12	665	200	865	2		26	31	108	100	183	473	296
Elizabeth	8	10	1	614	17	21	12	16	551	64	615	2		6	43	128	113	137	439	269
Fairmont	1	24	1	933	24	4	5	14	870	983	920	2		3	45	118	131	175	553	289
Faison-Kenansville	4	3	10	906	23	10	5	14	920	920	920		6	39	22	134	128	139	440	224
Garland	1	22	1	588	22	6	1	2	362	261	623		4	43	4	140	114	128	438	204
Hallsboro	1	25	1	561	32	6	9	2	432	156	588		4	32		56	53	56	197	111
Jacksonville	2	6	1	551	6	13	1	5	268	66	334		2	15	54	30	79		178	111
Lumberton—Chestnut St.	10	6		729	9	30	2	23	690	53	743	1		1	33	65	69	154	359	120
Lumberton Circuit				426	7	8		10	334	94	428		5	32	115	100	112		363	235
Mayesville	8	37	46	863	39	13	8	21	654	232	886	1	6	41	178	129	151		499	201
Pembroke Parish—First Church	14	2	2	278	13		2	23	291	251	291	2		3	75	103	53		263	218
Pleasant Grove Circuit	8	3		230	15	4	3	4	169	55	224		4	30	6	64	79	67	246	160
Richlands	1	5		361	5	1	3	4	284	76	360		3	19	3	111	70	86	289	146
Roseboro	7	19		337	15	9	6	15	502	182	684		5	30	19	76	71	219	415	306
Scott's Hill	3			337	5	2	3	11	112	225	337		6	28	35	104	91	57	285	170
Shallotte	3	18	2	520	15	15	6	43	486	406	486		6	28	35	65	81	90	299	199
Southport	5		33	396	2		2	2	242	62	304		1	11	15	93	98	93	311	147
St. Pauls	6	15		501	15	29	4	25	454	64	518		3	27	14	110	112	97	392	178
Swansboro	7	10	2	652	15	4	5	5	499	135	631	1		6	39	94	110	160	435	224
Tabor City	4	10	3	664	16	17	3	5	499	135	631		5	35	36	72	50	42	182	
Town Creek	3	10	3	359	16			6	308	65	373		3	18		36	94	160	339	193
Wallace-Rose Hill	4	4		528	4	17	4	25	116	104	520		4	28	38	69	50	154	339	193
Warsaw-Magnolia				720	3	6		8	566	162	718		4	27	26	66	71	74	241	
Whiteville				678	1	17	9	75	474	138	612		2	16	26	58	65	72	237	80
Wilmington—Epworth	4	6		192	18	5	1	26	171	116	214	2		1	34	37	89	9	82	55
Fifth Avenue	11	5	54	720	13	20	11	28	600	116	716		1	8	12	20	33	117	369	144
Grace	6	7		1219	13	25	7	28	965	35	86		1	1	59	35	118	177	503	148
Sunset Park	4	7	6	73	36	1	2	2	108	108	108	1		1	12	96	43	38	191	94
Trinity	15	18		922	19	24	8	28	780	149	929		1	26	47	144	83	180	530	167
Wesley Memorial	4	2	10	282	7	14	101		178	24	202		1	11	9	15	40	54	129	69
Totals	156	377	176	19129	443	424	143	610	15681	3661	19342	15	117	1021	471	3055	2931	3697	18211357	5607

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Woman's Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Bladen		14		79		8	Yes		154	650	1	40	36		9	12500	2100		
Burgaw		24	15			3	Yes				4	87	513		5	22300	5000		
Carolina Beach		73	35	103			Yes		176	885	1	20	190		1	8250	2000		
Carver's Creek						23	Yes		89		3	52	420		2	19000	6000		
Chadbourn		15		193		34	Yes		160	430	3	131	880		4	20500	10000		
Clinton		32		60		8	Yes		261	890	3	54	250		3	37000	3500	21000	
Elizabeth		55		123		22	Yes		60	580	4	97	128		6	13000	2000		
Fairmont		27	18	155		23	Yes		131	610	4	86	538		6	58000	3300		
Faison-Kenansville		55		53	128	21	Yes		55	618	6	78	309		6	22500	4000		
Hallsboro						13	Yes	23	131		1	30	234		6	21200	4000		
Jacksonville				60		6	Yes		131	907	1	50	422		2	14500	2000		
Lumberton—Chestnut St.		18		35		4	Yes		60	1092	1	152	1114		3	24500	1350		
Lumberton Circuit						1	Yes			724	1	21	10		5	13500	7000		
Mayesville				96		16	Yes			369	2	57	78		6	14600	3300		
Pembroke Parish—First Church	30	25				13	Yes		33	185	1	25	30		3	17400	5000		
Pleasant Grove Circuit							Yes		135	727	1	44	145		3	6600			
Richlands		12	20	70		3	Yes				3	68	349		5	27000	5000	2200	
Roseboro		17	79			15	Yes		1359		3	32	46		5	27450	5000		
Scott's Hill	7	8	4			2	Yes		264		2				6	13500	1000		
Shallotte				32		18	Yes		112	167	3				6	12000	2000	250	
Southport						1	Yes				3	67	198		1	12000	4000		500
St. Pauls		27		110		16	Yes		14	206	2	34	46		3	40000	3000		
Swansboro		47		191		10	Yes		34	560	2	53	188		6	21800	8000		
Tabor City		48	21	75		8	Yes	6	30	509	2	57	356		5	19800	4000		
Town Creek	27			59		15	Yes	2	71	283	1	39			4	9000	2000		
Wallace-Rose Hill				35		3	Yes			790	1	47	93		4	67000	3500		
Warsaw-Magnolia		10		30		4	Yes		80	505	3	61			5	20000	3000	1800	
Whiteville		45		74		9	Yes	87	235	953	3	52	567	28	3	187000	4000	1000	687
Wilmington—Epworth				40		7	Yes		24	158	1	18	20		1	5000	3000		
Fifth Avenue		27	30	37		7	Yes		200	883	1	149	835		3	160000	12000	2000	
Grace		36		60	15	9	Yes	14	111	1066	1	123	392	25	1	100000	18000		
Sunset Park		12		52		4	Yes		104	490	1	30	105		1	11000		400	
Trinity		25	50	66	12	18	Yes	40	152	1023	2	105	613	24	1	80000	3000		
Wesley Memorial	15	10		18		6	Yes	4	130	630	1	14	61		2	21000	4500		
Totals	91	662	272	1942	298	349	Yes	197	3122	19454	69	1964	9395	129	130	1030100	141550	28250	1587

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2. A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Benevolences
Bladen	100	113	648	362	1000	1070	2193	70	70	22	70	70	288	150	150	150		
Burgaw		700	336	387	2000	2000	3293	140	140	45	140	140	648	275	275	275		
Carolina Beach		4082	388	89	600	900	5459	42	42	14	42	42	216	216	216			
Carver's Creek		301	45	886	1600	1600	2832	112	112	36	112	112	536	167	176	38		29
Chadbourn		3648	280	512	2500	2500	6940	175	175	56	175	175	900	550	550			
Clinton		4454	563	200	3000	3000	8217	210	210	68	210	210	990	700	700			48
Elizabeth		590	60	406	2400	2400	3456	168	168	54	168	168	732	500	500			
Fairmont		382	663	588	2500	2500	4133	175	175	56	175	175	900	900	900			
Faison-Kenansville		998	197	274	2100	2100	3569	147	147	47	147	147	729	729	729			
Garland		1625		271	1800	1498	3394	126	126	44	126	126	648	648	648			
Hallsboro			249	166	1220	1277	1692	86	86	29	86	86	433	200	200			62
Jacksonville		842	996	181	2000	2000	4019	140	140	45	140	140	540	540	540			
Lumberton—Chestnut St.		8756	2394	246	3600	3600	14996	252	252	81	252	252	1188	1035	1188			34
Lumberton Circuit		349	176	159	1800	1803	2487	126	126	41	126	126	504	100	100			215
Mayesville		1880		87	2000	2000	3967	140	140	45	140	140	648	225	225			
Pembroke Parish—First Church			140	144	480	775	8109	55	55	18	55	55	164	164	153			3
Pleasant Grove Circuit			143	61	395	359	563	27	27	9	27	27	101	101	101			
Richlands			235	263	2100	2100	2598	147	147	47	147	147	540	500	500			
Roseboro		1002	225	159	1800	1900	3286	126	126	40	126	126	612	185	185			
Scott's Hill		125	66	264	600	600	1055	42	42	16	42	42	216	216	216			26
Shallotte		325	157	1369	1569	2051	110	110	35	35	110	110	468	120	120			
Southport	118	300	200	100	2000	2000	2718	140	140	45	140	140	648	300	300			65
St. Pauls		900	235	196	2400	2400	3731	168	168	54	168	168	720	300	300			50
Swanboro		583	100	141	1250	1400	2224	87	87	28	87	87	396	165	165			14
Tabor City		1089	445	203	2200	2200	3937	154	154	49	154	154	675	250	250			111
Town Creek		100	85	90	800	850	1125	56	56	17	56	56	216	216	222			
Wallace-Rose Hill					2700	3000	3000	189	189	62	189	189	864	864	866			
Warsaw-Magnolia		600	210	235	2075	2075	3120	145	145	47	145	145	747	747	783			
Whiteville	345	2111	606	371	2750	2750	6183	192	192	62	192	192	900	700	700			
Wilmington—Epworth		365	122	134	1000	1000	1621	70	70	22	70	70	360	150	150			55
Fifth Avenue		632	1212	516	4000	4000	6360	308	308	99	308	308	1296	1296	1296			
Grace		707	5181	955	4800	4800	11643	336	336	108	336	336	1512	1512	1512			
Sunset Park		4300	1386	491	720	720	6897	50	50	16	50	50	216	250	250			
Trinity		102	4234	463	3600	3600	8399	252	252	81	252	252	1080	1080	1080			248
Weesley Memorial		307	474	142	1300	1300	2223	91	91	28	91	91	369	225	225			76
Totals	563	49318	22321	9899	86659	69646	151720	4854	4857	1567	1568	4854	4857	22060	16276	16471	1148	126

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional			Annual Conference	
Bladen		10	12		114		35	30	121		30	10		6	35		705	2898	
Burgaw					172		71	23	250		60	40		12			1238	4761	
Carolina Beach							20	32	78		18	6		4			472	5931	
Carver's Creek		13			50		59	36	208		48	16		10			943	3775	
Chadbourn					176		99	5	345		75	50	118	15			1839	8779	
Clinton						200	109	43	401	85	90	30		18			2607	10824	
Elizabeth		8			131		84	27	303		72	24	57	14			1610	5066	
Fairmont		15			1000		128	10	449		75	25		13			3008	7141	
Faison-Kenansville		18			384		100	53	351		63	21	93	13			2166	5735	
Garland					309		62	62	252		56	19	52	12			1768	5162	
Hallsboro					32		32	11	114	41	36	12		7			748	2440	
Jacksonville					248		76	43	271		60	40		12			1830	5849	
Lumberton—Chestnut St.	12	5	18		501		178	34	624	245	54	18	36	22			3759	18755	
Lumberton Circuit					39		56		200		60	20		11			771	3258	
Mayesville					161		60		213		24	14		5			416	8525	
Pembroke Parish—First Church				4			17	30	20		24	14		3			297	860	
Pleasant Grove Circuit		10			308		73	14	256		63	21		13			1599	4197	
Richlands					99		58	13	203		54	18		11			933	4219	
Roseboro					32		36	26	86		12	6		9			549	1604	
Scott's Hill							42	10	157		45	34					672	2723	
Shallotte		5			74		68	30	238		60	20	72	12			1288	4006	
Southport	5		8		71		82	40	287		72	24					1359	5090	
St. Pauls		21			14		80		160		38	12					874	3098	
Swansboro		16			59		46		280	50	66	22	35	13			1366	5303	
Tabor City		12			87		31	13	104		81	27		18			563	1688	
Town Creek		10	5		42		100	40	353		62	21	95	12			2155	5155	
Wallace-Rose Hill					230		83	43	295		72	28		16			2000	5120	
Warsaw-Magnolia					269		100	25	349	330	72	28		16			2494	8677	
Whiteville			45		383		36	10	125		30	10		6			589	2210	
Wilmington—Epworth					5		198	50	692		132	40		26			3714	10074	
Fifth Avenue	5	20	72		453		342	112	1138		144		652	28			5600	17243	
Grace	10	27			827	118	34	25	84		31	22		4			627	7534	
Sunset Park	5	5			71		24	25	84		108	72		22			5979	14378	
Trinity		39	60		1624	747	283	61	990		39	13		8			888	3111	
Wesley Memorial			10		66		51	13	176										
Totals	58	245	230	128	8412	1065	2929	1042	10182	761	1935	845	1188	362	35	20	58511	210131	



RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year Full Membership	From Preparatory Membership and on Active & Inactive	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Durham	161	799	141	26780	972	1520	176	1393	23653	4040	27693	11	111	1229	478	4476	4093	5997	270	15560	7939
Elizabeth City	153	247	91	18663	442	1083	145	865	12860	2518	15378	5	92	861	275	2047	1839	2842	133	7997	3875
Fayetteville	156	379	175	23400	535	471	180	985	19298	4033	23241	10	112	1055	553	2795	2383	4323	447	12056	6719
New Bern	118	488	171	20298	593	679	164	757	15967	4689	20656	7	108	1057	488	3003	2969	3528	1120	12163	6087
Raleigh	126	552	394	23873	596	843	192	717	21418	2985	24403	3	98	1155	512	3188	2414	5134	338	13741	6620
Rocky Mount	81	365	104	21016	494	421	170	479	16497	4785	21282	3	102	911	534	2739	2396	3517	569	10466	5302
Wilmington	156	377	176	19129	443	424	143	610	15681	3661	19342	15	117	1021	471	3055	2931	3697	182	11357	5607
Totals	951	3207	952	149359	4075	5441	1170	5799	125284	26711	151995	60	741	7289	3111	21303	20525	29038	3059	83340	42149

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Average Attendance		Average Attendance		Average Attendance		Methodist Pupils in		Methodist Pupils in		Joining Church on		Yes		No, Enrolled in		Offering for		Amount Raised by		Number of Units		Membership,		Paid for Local Work		Membership, Wes-		Number of		Estimated Value of		Estimated Value of		Parsonages, Furni-		Equipment & Land		Estimated Value of		Other Property		Indeb. on Bldgs.,		Equip., Parsonages,		Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in



EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
CHARGE AND CHURCH										Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.— Apportioned	District Suppl.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	Conference Claim— Apportioned	Conference Claim— Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor																
Durham	43441	47508	51933	12272	90766	92992	248146	6362	3912	2038	3038	6365	3865	3887	3745	10991	11490	22805	2751	462	
Elizabeth City		946	40798	19850	7107	55831	125178	3912	1251	1254	1254	3890	3887	3745	10991	11490	22805	2751	285		
Fayetteville		8773	64078	70200	12619	81930	82475	5618	5618	1794	1794	5522	5549	27511	13238	15440	2420	298			
New Bern		1447	86014	29485	8961	69450	70321	4833	4833	1523	1523	4834	4880	22861	13293	13703	1909	615			
Raleigh		8516	53610	43272	13945	75030	75630	5311	5311	1705	1705	5309	5312	26181	14466	14514	1010	218			
Rocky Mount		200	34440	25825	16558	76489	77270	5355	5355	1715	1715	5347	5347	25927	13329	13811	1266	153			
Wilmington		563	49318	22321	9899	68659	69646	4854	4857	1567	1568	4854	4857	22060	16276	16471	1148	126			
Duke End. Appropriation						24430	37417							12000							
Totals		63886	388753	219706	75361	518155	549241	36240	36294	11596	11613	36131	48197	175696	105791	108234	11772	2157			

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH										Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid		GRAND TOTAL	
B E N E V O L E N C E S				S E S						Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. P.	Other Benevo- lences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Western Service Guild																	
Durham	289	510	149	41	10251	1248	3907	1632	14053	2764	278	180	2462	11	78956	327102							
Elizabeth City	153	213	186	135	4819	435	2189	932	8136	2094	724	652	1331	39	238	44216	169394						
Fayetteville	107	135	186	31	9436	135	3379	2457	12931	2835	249	723	2771	21	421	67172	270612						
New Bern	52	246	288	67	8482	325	2937	1368	10341	2102	669	687	1057	35	8	57631	253849						
Raleigh	41	223	345	95	8907	438	3526	1265	12506	6737	687	715	2174	415	28	66559	261536						
Rocky Mount	78	137	170	220	9804	205	3092	621	11111	3541	588	460	7002	396	30	66599	220479						
Wilmington	58	245	230	128	8412	1065	2929	1042	10183	761	1935	845	1188	362	35	58511	210231						
Duke End. Appropriation																							
Totals	489	1488	1878	745	60111	3851	21959	9317	79261	20834	4131	4292	17988	2709	154	450744	1762620						

## CHURCHES

	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Appointed	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Alamance—Bethel	207	7	9	2	138	23	4000	..	173	50	500	500	180	180	180
Center	143	1	..	2	135	6	3500	..	98	21	370	370	135	135	135
Flint Ridge	19	..	..	..	12	8	1500	..	31	..	28	28	11	11	11
Rock Creek	140	2	..	2	108	33	3000	..	100	30	326	326	115	115	892
Sapping Ridge	131	7	3	3	132	6	4000	..	75	23	376	376	135	135	785
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	209	8	1	3	181	34	3000	..	32	..	170	170	50	50	300
Mount Bethel	221	5	4	10	197	23	5000	..	115	30	925	925	220	220	2045
Mount Sylvan	138	1	5	9	122	13	3500	1200	118	18	400	400	100	100	1714
Mount Tabor	102	6	1	7	81	11	1200	..	37	14	350	350	75	75	626
Brookdale—Allensville	121	7	8	3	133	..	1000	..	73	..	400	400	129	75	872
Brookland	65	3	1	..	69	..	1500	..	68	..	925	925	73	30	398
Brooksdale	267	19	1	10	277	12	16000	..	116	15	1250	1250	414	160	2464
Trinity	180	2	1	3	180	..	10000	..	49	26	384	384	129	65	65
Webbs Chapel	..	..	..	4	45	..	1000	..	..	..	241	241	83	25	353
Burlington Circuit—Bethel	117	11	..	..	128	..	1800	..	104	20	342	342	63	63	722
Camp Springs	138	..	..	1	137	..	2200	..	128	..	403	403	74	74	865
Shiloh	174	9	3	3	180	..	6000	..	211	23	508	508	93	93	2350
Mount Vernon	38	..	..	..	38	..	1500	..	41	..	111	111	20	20	252
Fairview	150	12	..	3	159	..	3000	..	94	14	438	438	80	80	995
Bynum Circuit—Bynum	171	16	4	9	170	12	3000	..	129	24	298	348	101	75	973
Cedar Grove	15	3	3	..	74	4	6000	..	42	15	232	247	78	36	409
Ebenezer	101	5	1	1	99	..	4	..	56	17	292	342	101	35	543
Mann's Chapel	147	5	..	5	147	..	3000	..	70	15	275	305	91	35	1005
Mount Pleasant	147	2	..	2	144	3	7000	..	72	17	338	358	115	75	784
Carboro—Carboro	240	23	17	3	332	85	10000	900	142	65	1500	1500	600	600	4592
Massey's	45	..	..	2	28	15	2000	..	28	..	175	175	30	30	278
Merritt's	55	..	..	2	34	20	2000	..	55	23	125	125	30	30	204
Orange	100	2	3	..	76	22	5000	..	73	15	310	320	55	55	598
Cedar Grove—Carr	90	2	..	3	98	..	2000	..	129	25	992	1092	182	182	2015
Cedar Grove	267	6	1	1	273	..	16000	..	158	..	740	770	26	26	260
Prospect	64	..	..	..	64	..	2000	..	106	23	700	700	137	137	1524
Walnut Grove	331	8	1	2	338	..	20000	..	269	35	800	800	150	150	2472
Durham Circuit—Bethany	234	47	17	4	274	20	6000	..	119	..	558	558	85	85	2485
Fletchers	212	4	2	12	193	13	8000	..	141	33	559	559	88	88	1091
McMannens	180	1	4	1	170	14	4000	..	122	..	583	583	185	80	1010
Pleasant Green	169	..	..	2	159	8	5000	..	92	12	500	500	100	100	152
Fountain Place—Fountain Pl.	117	3	83	1	49	40	7000	..	56	14	240	240	86	86	409
Glencoe	229	5	2	7	195	22	3000	..	123	..	856	856	130	130	3745
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	224	..	..	2	222	34	22500	..	96	..	536	536	83	83	4190
New Sharon	..	..	..	..	..	..	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Samuel's Grove	86	1	68	16	3000	52	181	181	22	22	316
Union Grove	93	2	13	1000	62	227	227	227	40	40	419
Leasburg—Bethel	72	3	1	60	64	17	225	225	50	50	454
Hebron	86	3	70	16	2000	59	18	225	49	49	661
Leasburg	150	2	100	52	4000	119	19	324	70	70	995
Salem	135	2	120	17	8000	87	333	333	65	65	618
Union	209	5	146	69	3500	106	243	243	41	41	436
Milton—Connally	97	8	115	8	3500	45	225	225	40	40	440
Milton	141	6	12	8	3500	40	340	340	122	122	715
New Hope	92	13	118	22	3900	82	385	385	50	50	1208
Purley	117	1	113	11	4100	81	21	250	60	60	478
Semora	202	13	104	8	5500	83	300	300	40	40	582
Mt. Hermon Ct.—Belmont	111	6	229	4000	194	194	474	474	122	105	1351
Cedar Cliff	92	1	110	2000	53	149	149	161	55	55	621
Friendship	252	1	110	5000	188	589	589	155	135	135	1477
Mt. Hermon	389	8	263	4000	210	788	788	235	205	205	1884
Mt. Tirzah Circuit—Helena	115	1	84	30	6000	86	193	193	50	50	755
Hurdle Mills	50	1	28	20	4000	43	340	340	30	30	437
Mt. Tirzah	57	3	28	18	3000	67	192	192	30	30	332
Mt. Zion	154	4	110	50	3000	56	450	450	75	75	1040
Orange Ct.—Chestnut Ridge	289	1	200	83	3000	138	66	66	125	138	1884
Infant	196	3	150	49	10000	119	45	450	80	93	1047
Hebron	191	3	150	38	3000	96	285	285	53	62	490
Lebanon	154	5	125	29	7500	111	1074	1074	200	220	2561
Person—Concord	167	2	152	15	8000	93	24	600	100	110	1287
Lea's Chapel	171	3	172	13	5000	109	52	575	220	100	1268
Oak Grove	326	11	317	19	8000	113	29	231	180	50	55
Warren's Grove	111	5	117	12	2000	59	125	135	44	25	210
Woodsdale	66	9	53	22	2000	115	24	560	200	48	948
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	205	7	155	53	5000	45	250	250	75	28	412
Chatham	76	1	54	17	2000	55	285	285	58	68	1318
Hickory Mountain	71	1	41	30	2000	126	720	720	30	30	503
Pittsboro	151	8	125	37	5000	59	300	300	54	796	
Pleasant Hill	148	5	123	20	2000	119	25	365	131	18	107
Rougemont—New Bethel	242	10	166	75	6000	64	15	50	18	175	1183
Riverview	9	46	1	25	1500	73	15	500	180	175	1183
Rougemont	262	3	69	88	7500	79	22	300	35	35	326
Union Grove	107	1	45	10	2000	103	18	500	60	60	758
Roxboro Circuit—Ca-Val	162	3	164	5000	120	16	500	500	60	60	832
Grace	162	2	162	5000	36	150	150	150	54	54	354
Loughaw	77	6	41	1500	127	24	406	406	146	146	2001
Saxapahaw—Clover Garden	223	1	137	86	2000	67	444	444	160	75	913
Concord	147	11	105	52	1800	182	30	1000	360	360	2501
Orange Chapel	157	10	167	28	8000	105	35	352	127	35	817
Saxapahaw	140	3	117	20	2500	190	36	544	200	65	91
Swepsonville—Phillips Chapel	229	1	282	25	3000	216	1304	1504	246	303	4380
Salem	293	4	4	6	8000	38	11	350	100	113	1437
Swepsonville	194	7	167	30	12000	169	36	668	243	257	2082
Yanceyville—Bethel	177	3	68	26	12000	40	34	528	150	100	113
Locust Hill	277	1	225	6	2000	110	38	392	114	100	1613
Prospect	271	4	129	15	10000	110	38	392	114	100	1613
Shady Grove	144	6	115	17	16000	110	38	392	114	100	1613
Yanceyville	108	17	115	17	16000	110	38	392	114	100	1613

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Ahoskie—Basmight Memorial	251	8	8	17	194	63	4200	106	38	2550	2550	900	300	300	300	556
Fowellsville	29	2	1	1	18	5	2000	45	18	150	150	72	20	20	20	266
Aulander—Aulander	81	6	13	51	28	3250	75	45	18	200	200	75	75	75	75	487
Colerain	50	40	10	12000	40	12000	35	31	10	325	325	12000	75	75	75	652
Lewiston	51	2	35	18	2000	18	2000	18	10	300	300	50	50	50	50	542
White Oak	155	83	2	69	12	3000	28	142	24	325	325	60	60	60	60	598
Bath—Asbury	36	2	4	91	63	3800	28	10	282	282	282	58	58	58	58	507
Bethany	115	2	1	26	11	2900	76	64	17	412	412	76	76	76	76	741
Belhaven—Belhaven	206	2	4	163	45	3000	75	53	23	1150	1150	165	207	207	207	2392
Pantego	61	14	1	64	10	1000	9	9	23	350	350	117	117	117	117	924
Chowan—Anderson	94	4	4	90	60	1500	15	15	16	176	176	63	55	55	55	492
Bethany	64	2	1	73	36	3000	36	36	9	292	292	105	105	105	105	747
Center Hill	72	2	3	45	4	5000	29	29	14	292	292	105	105	105	105	747
Evans	49	3	1	89	28	3400	61	61	10	255	255	22	22	22	22	721
Columbia—Cedar Grove	117	5	48	9	1000	63	10	63	10	260	260	22	22	22	22	599
Holly Grove	57	3	3	150	17	2700	123	123	20	910	910	200	200	200	200	2208
Wesley Chapel	104	5	3	50	13	18000	35	51	14	358	358	616	35	35	35	616
Wesley Memorial	186	5	30	14	500	101	18	440	18	257	257	18	18	18	18	440
Creswell—Creswell	58	1	1	100	42	2000	75	75	10	257	257	18	18	18	18	440
Mt. Elmer	44	1	3	12	16	3000	50	50	10	75	75	75	7	7	7	129
Mt. Hermon	131	10	1	59	15	500	43	43	33	50	50	486	175	175	175	2905
Rehobeth	74	1	1	225	44	12500	84	84	27	725	725	261	175	175	175	1691
Woodings	281	13	27	49	225	44	7000	70	20	400	490	50	50	50	50	984
Edenton—Edenton	139	5	14	5	153	34	20	250	250	250	250	35	35	35	35	461
Windsor	84	2	1	85	71	575	80	80	23	525	575	80	85	85	85	1230
Gatesville—Gatesville	163	1	1	164	23	531	531	531	23	500	531	100	100	100	100	1141
Harrell's	92	2	1	93	57	4000	55	55	10	265	265	102	102	102	102	638
Zion	131	9	2	129	36	2500	36	36	33	365	479	123	123	123	123	1346
Hatteras—Buxton	26	9	2	216	17	1000	140	140	33	365	479	54	30	30	30	228
Frisco	196	19	2	1	33	13	2000	123	35	294	294	107	95	95	95	502
Mattaras	51	1	3	95	33	13	2000	123	35	294	294	107	95	95	95	502
Kinnakett—Clarks Bethel	111	1	2	156	34	3500	158	158	30	459	459	167	133	133	133	1222
Fair Haven	191	1	24	25	40	800	125	125	44	125	125	45	35	35	35	218
St. Johns	89	9	9	15	32	500	75	75	20	300	300	108	70	70	70	558
Kitty Hawk—Collington	56	7	99	31	55	20	500	38	38	300	300	108	70	70	70	558
Duck	56	7	99	31	55	20	500	38	38	300	300	108	70	70	70	558
Hebron	56	7	99	31	55	20	500	38	38	300	300	108	70	70	70	558

Kitty Hawk	99	10	4	16	65	32	9600				300	108	80	110	784
Mt. Zion	107	5	104	11	77	30	3000				350	126	80	80	714
Mattamuskeet—Amity	28		8	1	68	37	5000				353	110	62	62	686
Bethany	153		5	2	19	7	800				48	17	6	186	
Watson's	67			3	143	12	20000	1400			544	194	110	120	1350
Moyock—Ebenazer	211	10	119	1	98	20	1500				306	110	62	76	531
Memorial	140	1		2	206	12	12000				250	150	60	60	560
Moyock				2	122	17	10000				825	250	75	1532	
Sharon	64		64		50	14	500				750	230	70	70	1486
Murfreesboro—Harrelsville	192	8		38	126	40	3000				225	100	50	50	411
Murfreesboro	93		4	19	55	19	3000				280		52	52	536
Union	57		1	2	40	16	9000				770		150	150	2173
North Gates—Kittrell's	129	1	2	17	102	13	20000				310		49	49	764
Parker's	252	8	9	9	234	17	3000				240		70	70	507
Savage's	220	4	1	3	205	17	5000				400	144	70	81	1246
Pasquotank—Eureka	34			1		32	2500				1089	384	185	202	2656
Halls Creek	132				27	105	1200				534	192	95	95	1071
Mt. Hermon	183			1	167	15	4500				112		30	44	526
New Begun	143	2		5	130	10	5000				400		70	70	830
Union	221				201	20	7000	75			413		85	85	968
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	79	1		3	77	25	3500	100			575	75	58	58	376
Epworth	179	12	2	2	191		4500				193	193	121	121	2218
New Hope	258	15		10	263	25	5500				460	166	142	142	2214
Oak Grove	168		2	15	155		3200				625	224	114	114	902
Woodland	159	5	1	1	163		3000				418	150	114	114	902
Plymouth—Plymouth	364	16	19	5	300	94	3000				407	137	115	115	835
Ware's Chapel	30		1		161	15	5000				2325	837	205	307	911
Roper—Jamesville	68	2	1	1	56	14	2500				75	27	10	10	116
Nackey's	75	1		3	53	15	5000				162	65	22	22	1253
Pleasant Grove	91		1		78	14	3000				327	100	52	52	636
Roper	116		1	2	92	23	4000				327	100	52	52	623
Siloam	63			2	51	10	800				600	200	137	137	1327
South Camden—Perkins	123	9	2	2	35	97	2000				100	35	17	17	197
Sign Pine	101		2	2	100		4000				215	77	62	62	441
Wesley's	162			2	160		8000				285	102	62	62	484
South Mills—McBride	114			104	104	10	3000				750	270	135	164	1509
Newland	264		5	12	169	88	4000				400	146	106	106	853
Sharon	114			4	97	13	3000				700	235	200	200	1879
Trinity	159	5	3	8	140	19	4000				300	800	119	119	595
Stumpy Point—Dare—E. Lake	60				62		1200				625	239	196	196	2318
Hanns Harbor	165	17	2	5	184		4000				125	125	20	20	224
Mastoes	24		9		33		1200				450		80	88	4367
Stumpy Point	221	8	11	3	237		6000				75	110	20	25	212
Swan Gr.—Fairfield—Epworth	170			2	50	18	2000				550	750	89	91	2156
Fairfield	125	2	2	3	100	26	10000				165	165	15	15	304
Providence	157	7	11	3	125	27	12000				400	144	75	75	977
Soule	150	2	1	3	100	50	2500				600	600	90	90	1420
Williamston—Cashie	123	17	77	2	68	7	3000				440	162	82	82	649
Holly Springs	264			1	129	10	5000				360	360	25	25	462
Williamston	264	9	3	17	235	24	12000	1400			1820		100	100	4396



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen	337	8	6	6	292	53	50,000		144	103	1800	1800		421	421
Roseland	45	8			45		8	6,000	70		200	200		165	187
Vass	192	4	4	4	160	30	25,000		128	45	1000	1000		150	150
Biscoe—Candor	202	4	1	1	172	31	25,000		90		750	750		200	200
Page Memorial	147	5	1	3	124	26	10,000		85	19	700	700		150	194
Star	216	1	4	4	189	28	14,000		119		700	700		150	170
Broadway—Broadway	182	4	9	27	148	20	4,500		100	10	575	575		135	142
Memphis	80		10	27	37	26	15,000				75	75			75
Morris Chapel	236		2	38	175	25	5,000		98	10	373	373		14	867
Poplar Springs	198		1	49	130	20	4,000		75		375	375		14	853
Caledonia—Caledonia	129	5	1	1	122	33	75,000		89	22	600	600		65	1077
Central	175	14	8	7	122	58	35,000		124		400	500		60	1303
Johns	75	2		1	68	8	8,000		58	18	600	600		100	100
Carthage—Cameron	99	40	3	6	80	20	3,000		61		360	360		30	651
Carthage	318	38	15	23	250	98	3,000		179	106	1560	1560		140	717
Center	225	3	1	8	150	71	3,000		119		300	480		30	768
Ellerbe—Concord	192	11		1	202		15,000		87	23	1000	1000		60	57
Ellerbe	243		1	1	243		6,000		87		200	200		57	1365
Jones Spring	184	4			188		12,000		95		250	250		15	387
Mt. Pleasant	117	12		3	126		15,000		47	18	150	150		15	446
Norman	142	6	1	1	148		25,000		70		450	450		35	854
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	287	10		4	203	90	25,000		107	25	400	400		45	859
Gardner's	113	8		1	86		2,000		90	12	230	230		30	404
Person St.	398	3	2	3	236	164	4,000	700	195	41	1000	1000		145	203
Victory	55	14	6		75		25,000		117	18	200	200		35	869
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	365	2	2		369		6,000		127	16	937	937		241	2639
Cumberland	204	2			206		6,000		145	18	375	375		13	895
Salem	361	8		3	366		5,000		130	16	937	937		241	2977
St. Andrews	151				151		2,000		73		250	250		55	669
Glendon—Carbonton	118				68	50	2,000		63		285	285		50	50
Cool Springs	232	6	2	8	160	72	3,000		90		345	345		50	50
Fair Promise	93				53	40	25,000		55		285	285		40	45
High Falls	118				70	48	35,000		65		275	275		35	763
Goldston—Asbury	186	7	5	2	173	23	4,000		53	30	500	500		2	66
Bethlehem	37			4	10	23	1,000		65		50	50		2	66
Cummock	31		3	2	38		1,000		50		50	50		100	998
Goldston	146	4	1	6	113	32	2,000		32	25	600	600		35	477
Meroneys	193	9	2	2	159	43	2,000		78	35	300	300		5	262
Providence	114	5	3	2	90	30	1,000		29		150	191			



Jonesboro—Jonesboro	507	8	13	11	477	40	12000	338	114	2100	2100	500	2100	300	300	5377
Lemon Springs	140	9	22	7	129	15	9000	75	24	500	500	500	500	100	100	1489
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	220	3	25	2	199	47	5000	168	22	675	675	675	675	42	42	1469
Old Hundred	36	1	10	20	6	1000	75	85	16	170	170	75	75	8	8	137
Rachel's	52	4	3	33	20	1000	20	1000	16	170	170	75	75	7	7	254
Rampson's Memorial	39	1	39	33	20	1000	20	1000	16	170	170	75	75	7	7	254
Speed's Grove	171	1	35	104	33	4000	33	4000	120	28	510	510	510	43	43	865
Tabernacle	138	1	5	36	38	12000	38	12000	198	82	2800	2800	2800	625	625	6257
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	409	5	7	341	58	50000	58	50000	198	82	2800	2800	2800	625	625	6257
Zion	48	4	1	40	11	4500	11	4500	50	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron	63	1	2	40	14	4500	14	4500	50	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Little River	33	1	2	40	11	4500	11	4500	50	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Melton's Grove	33	1	2	40	11	4500	11	4500	50	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Parson's Grove	31	1	19	11	800	800	800	800	40	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Sardis	71	1	2	50	19	900	19	900	40	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Wadeville	119	9	1	104	23	1000	23	1000	40	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Parkton—Cotton	70	1	2	42	27	1000	27	1000	40	13	92	92	92	30	30	277
Hope Mills	111	3	1	99	3000	3000	3000	3000	66	6	77	77	77	13	13	154
Marion	93	1	1	113	4000	4000	4000	4000	66	6	77	77	77	13	13	154
Parkton	100	2	1	89	3500	3500	3500	3500	66	6	77	77	77	13	13	154
Sandy Grove	211	1	5	97	4000	4000	4000	4000	66	6	77	77	77	13	13	154
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	63	1	3	208	3000	3000	3000	3000	66	6	77	77	77	13	13	154
Hoffman	94	1	1	63	3000	3000	3000	3000	66	6	77	77	77	13	13	154
Pinebluff	112	1	11	97	3	3000	3	3000	66	6	77	77	77	13	13	154
Raeoford	91	10	9	60	41	2000	41	2000	75	25	250	250	250	50	50	760
Robbins Ct.—Bascom's Chapel	542	22	23	75	318	194	18000	194	75	24000	24000	24000	24000	150	150	13211
Mt. Carmel	31	2	2	20	9	1500	9	1500	28	12	130	130	130	12	12	321
Pleasant Hill	60	1	3	1	40	22	1500	22	161	161	161	161	161	14	14	334
Smyrna	194	2	26	100	70	1500	70	1500	59	25	400	400	400	28	28	737
Robedell—Cordova	371	3	5	8	150	221	8500	221	100	558	558	558	558	40	40	1168
Green Lake	159	3	1	6	157	6000	6000	6000	117	22	550	550	550	75	75	1550
Lodbetter	94	1	2	93	3000	3000	3000	3000	41	12	220	220	220	50	50	418
Robedell	144	1	1	145	5000	5000	5000	5000	91	14	730	730	730	100	100	1680
St. Paul	214	9	3	1	225	3000	3000	3000	139	54	200	200	200	50	50	420
Rockingham Ct.—Community	51	1	10	51	11	7000	11	7000	221	32	150	150	150	25	25	235
East Rockingham	276	7	5	67	46	7000	46	7000	221	32	150	150	150	25	25	235
Midway	20	1	1	92	35	15100	35	15100	44	26	675	675	675	12	12	255
Pee Dee	341	5	3	136	32	3000	32	3000	216	26	675	675	675	219	219	3167
West Rockingham	191	5	3	59	108	3000	108	3000	198	30	325	325	325	100	100	1393
Zion	199	18	2	12	170	37	2000	37	115	21	550	550	550	182	182	1811
Rowland—Asbury	160	1	1	100	60	2500	60	2500	79	18	540	540	540	51	51	868
Centenary	112	1	1	75	37	2000	37	2000	111	68	1170	1170	1170	51	51	914
Rowland	220	1	7	137	100	18000	100	18000	111	68	1170	1170	1170	51	51	914
St. Johns—Gibson	216	5	5	14	182	30	6000	182	83	40	1200	1200	1200	264	264	2157
St. Johns	232	5	3	2	218	40	8000	218	83	40	800	800	800	176	176	1413
Siler City St.—Hickory Grove	95	2	2	53	40	8000	40	8000	83	30	800	800	800	95	95	136
Hope	58	2	2	44	12	12	12	12	54	15	100	100	100	25	25	196
Piney Grove	53	3	3	40	10	10	10	10	68	14	300	300	300	75	75	1462
Mt. Vernon	254	1	6	170	79	79	79	79	50	21	80	80	80	75	75	337
West End	140	1	3	133	5	15	15	15	83	35	400	400	400	75	75	1601
Zion	23	2	2	15	8	8	8	8	161	18	330	330	330	75	75	1668
									26	12	60	60	60	10	10	203

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences			GRAND TOTAL	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School		(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted		(11) Paid
Stedman—Bethabara	57	1	1	2	56	21	2	1500		60	13	132	147	60	30	30	430
Bethany	81	1	1	2	61	21	2000		29			218	218	100	47	47	520
Stedman	163	10	1	14	122	44	7500		146	44		600	600	190	87	87	1383
Tabor	71	1	2	3	50	21	2100		36			285	320	85	36	36	684
Troy Ct.—Love Joy	215	1		6	175	35	2500		119			450	450		23	23	40
Macedonia	80			1	79		2500		72			85			14	14	171
Mt. Olivet	66				30	36	1200		40			100	100		13	13	175
Ophir	56			4	54		2000		53			200	200		21	21	303
Troy	31		2		33		4000		60			150	150		18	18	265
Uwharrie	110		2		50	55	4000		55			175	175		21	21	317
West End—Doubs Chapel	111	6		5	48	64	1000		98	18		150	155		5	5	231
Eagle Springs	67			10	47	10	1000		43	12		175	180		6	6	249
Marcus	134	9		12	49	85	2000		65	20		200	202		7	7	325
Pleasant Hill	122	2	5	7	45	77	2000		40	18		200	200		7	7	361
West End	149	1		16	80	56	6000		98	28		665	665		75	75	1534

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences		
	(5) Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Atlantic—Atlantic	109	3	6	63	43	3000			63	23	450	539	40	40	2461
Cedar Island	28		4	20	19	1500			33	16	100	118	5	5	258
Sea Level	69		3	53	19	1500			29	100	100	104	29	5	611
Tabernacle		3	177	152	27	2000			76	47	400	365	40	40	1233
Williston	155		26	53	79	2500			101	18	350	351	30	30	630
Aurora—Aurora	256	3	3	256	32	4500			101	18	4500	950	150	150	1858
Bonnerton	32			32	1000				60	23	247	247	39	39	368
Campbells Creek	136	2	138	138	1000				60	60	390	60	60	60	605
Warren's Chapel	145	1	146	146	52	1500			122	35	323	324	51	51	472
Ayden—Ayden	228	5	9	201	52	20000			122	35	2175	2175	200	200	7251
Macedonia	46		15	31	31	1000			408	82	2900	3050	490	490	9799
Beaufort—Beaufort	525	13	15	451	100	30000			66	150	130	150	10	10	238
North River	73	4	65	12	12	1500			150	30	600	600	135	135	1105
Dover—Asbury	212	13	5	223	33	12000			50	184	210	210	25	25	316
Bethany	55	6	10	45	16	1700			108	17	480	535	105	105	1061
Dover	170	16	8	126	62	4500			75	16	420	420	75	75	738
Lane's	121	6		95	32	2500			18	116	126	126	5	5	166
Tuscorora	28	3	2	19	10	1000			125	23	336	336	102	48	822
Fremont—Black Creek	115		5	103	14	4500			99	37	576	576	175	81	1078
Eureka	166	13	2	151	26	11000			84	56	1104	1104	336	144	2126
Fremont	260		1	227	30	16000			65	23	384	384	117	52	718
Yelverton	159	11	2	140	28	3500			146	23	420	420	70	70	6900
Goldsboro Ct.—Daniel's Chapel	162	3	2	141	23	17000			52	29	200	200	40	40	674
Ebenezer	93	6	4	80	15	2000			199	38	540	540	125	125	1286
Pine Forest	269	9	22	232	24	5000			130	33	540	540	100	100	2919
Salem	194	1	15	165	25	4000			49	15	350	350	45	45	1077
Thompson's Chapel	58	3	2	56	6	3500			105	32	270	270	40	40	692
Grifton—Edwards	63	2	2	29	37	3000			47	18	865	865	80	80	1797
Grifton	137	9	11	100	56	8000			77	14	365	365	116	80	1497
Sharon	155	1	14	90	77	5000			26	20	648	648	207	72	1619
Grimesland—Grimesland	97		2	49	46	1200			95	20	202	202	66	23	678
Providence	78		5	57	16	1000			93	13	748	748	245	136	1678
Salem	189		45	95	49	4000			69	21	374	374	123	76	781
Wharton	177	4	2	60	19	1000			217	35	924	924	160	160	1776
Hookerton—Hookerton	115	27	1	126	16	2000			55	15	121	121	15	15	215
Nauy	101	1	5	86	19	1500			69	21	374	374	123	76	781
Ormond's Chapel	35		2	17	16	2000			217	35	924	924	160	160	1776
Rainbow	370	10	3	320	57	13000			69	21	374	374	123	76	781
Jones—Cypress Creek	77		4	39	34	3000			69	21	374	374	123	76	781
Foy's Memorial	136		2	106	28	3000			69	21	374	374	123	76	781

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Remerolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Maple Grove	71	6	1	1	57	21	2500		56	13	165	165		22	22	311
Oak Grove	80	11	1	2	68	22	5000		36		264	264		40	40	473
Shady Grove	125	11	1		106	31	3000		60		572	572		71	71	891
Trenton	132	12	4	5	98	45	4500		67	29	748	748		109	109	2282
LaGrange—Bethel	47	2		2	21	26	1500		20		110	110		15	15	367
Hickory Grove	131	7	4	4	127	11	3000		53		440	440		75	75	762
Institute	99	1	1	6	77	18	3000		31	12	385	385		60	60	854
LaGrange	207	2	3	7	135	70	17000		65	42	907	907		100	100	19543
Trinity	133	13		2	72	72	2000	250	46		138	138		25	25	386
Marshallburg—Harker's Island	221		100	3	75	25	3000	140	120	24	1810	1810		432	500	4203
Marshallburg	23				15	143	2000		37		136	136		36	36	247
Smryna	22				22		8		57		50	50		5	5	5
Morehead Ct.—Broad Creek	33		1		34		2000		87	14	150	150		15	15	15
Camp Glenn	149	12	5	3	163		20000		170	28	1000	1000		55	55	55
Franklin Memorial	66	4			70		1000		66		100	100		10	10	10
Merrimon	90				90				75		100	100		10	10	10
Salter Path	28		2		30		1000		51		35	35		5	5	5
Tuttle Grove	90				90		15000		64		400	400		50	50	907
Mt. Olive—Calypso—Calypso	100	6		1	77	28	20000		288	102	2300	2300		350	350	13198
Mt. Olive	477	10	14	2	396	103	30000		80		270	270		55	55	553
Mt. Olive Circuit—Bethel	141	5		1	115	30	14000		92	40	240	240		52	52	506
Brownings	164	7			107	64	16000		121	41	335	335		55	55	663
Falling Creek	159	5		3	27	161	10000		135	39	335	335		55	55	623
Providence	170	15			149	35	6000		76		225	225		51	51	2013
Rones	183	2	4	1	114	74	4000		175	28	535	535		82	82	1164
Smith Chapel	253	10	5		230	38	16000		175	28	535	535		82	82	1164
Newport—Harlowe	98			4	81	17	5000		82	19	330	330		20	20	4565
Havelock	45	4	1		28	20	1500		52		200	200		72	72	827
Newport	148	1			107	43	6000		147	30	820	820		75	75	1409
Oak Grove	83		2		64	33	4000		61	21	350	350		30	30	580
Riverdale	94		12		74	22	4000		57		300	300		15	15	1152
Ocracoke—Portsm'th—Ocracoke	83	3		31	274	190	20000		190	90	1404	1404		486	486	5770
Portsmouth	290	15		15	20	19	2000		32		100	100		100	100	100
Oriental—Arabahoe	54				23	20	1000		29		180	180		65	65	299
Kershaw	41	2			20	1000		29			180	180		54	54	13
Oriental	25		3		16	12	1000		91		785	785		76	76	1812
Pamlico	231	2	10	4	110	129	12000		18		95	95		9	9	150
Oriental	78		1	3	30	46	1000		18		95	95		9	9	150

P'amilco—Alliance	84	2	...	84	3000	...	53	320	320	25	694
Bayboro	65	2	...	65	2000	...	28	310	310	25	489
Hoboken	46	...	...	46	1000	...	110	50	50	15	102
Stonewall	113	2	1	114	1000	...	...	335	335	32	578
Vandermere	73	8	...	81	1800	...	...	335	335	28	545
Pikeville—Elm St.—Elm St.	130	2	...	35	30	4000	...	100	100	27	380
Mt. Carmel	138	9	...	117	30	3500	...	200	200	22	367
Pikeville	177	3	8	143	21	4000	124	615	211	91	3501
Sauston	47	...	...	20	27	2500	...	85	85	10	219
Pink Hill—Nobles	46	...	...	39	5	2300	...	120	120	12	181
Pink Hill	86	...	...	80	6	8000	...	405	405	40	664
Webbs	191	2	...	163	28	1200	96	345	345	35	600
Woodington	118	3	...	99	21	8500	79	375	375	38	583
Woodland	146	9	7	140	22	5000	88	255	255	25	410
Riverside—Bridgeton—Beech Gr.	112	7	2	114	7	12300	97	396	396	50	5609
Bridgeton	111	11	1	113	9	5100	64	308	308	20	854
Clarks	22	3	...	18	16	500	...	110	110	12	172
Reelsboro	66	1	...	50	14	1100	34	99	99	10	224
Rhems	71	13	2	79	7	2100	67	121	121	13	304
Riverside	294	15	10	277	17	3200	146	1166	1166	70	4680
Seven Springs—Beston	85	1	1	64	19	3100	112	468	468	28	1107
Garris Chapel	192	6	...	78	47	1700	56	268	268	17	492
Indian Springs	73	2	...	48	20	1500	63	135	135	9	257
Piney Grove	98	1	4	75	26	1500	43	135	135	9	282
Seven Springs	104	...	...	75	18	2000	88	518	518	30	1580
Zion	148	5	1	98	55	2000	80	276	276	17	456
Snow' Hill—Calvary	246	3	12	206	48	4000	145	1488	1488	300	8675
Jerusalem	115	...	...	22	73	2000	...	152	152	25	307
Mt. Hermon	119	2	...	100	16	2500	98	456	456	100	1837
Tabernacle	70	6	1	60	17	2000	44	304	304	75	1334
Vanceboro—Chapman	83	...	...	63	20	475	...	175	175	13	277
Epworth	252	3	...	210	41	6000	134	768	768	27	1341
Lane's Chapel	70	3	...	38	35	...	...	90	104	6	144
Vanceboro	139	6	1	96	47	1275	78	767	868	54	1441
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur	121	...	...	4	105	12	30	250	250	90	832
Walstonburg	77	11	1	83	2	8500	84	550	550	75	1521
Wesley	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	15

# RALEIGH DISTRICT

## TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Members by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Apex-Macedonia—Apex Macedonia	133	1	3	7	85	45	10000		102	22	600	600		100	100
Bailey—Bailey	123	7	4	2	91	41	3500		108	108	250	250		50	50
Middlesex	345	6	2	10	310	33	15000		159	25	1023	1023		48	49
Mt. Pleasant	296	12	6	6	275	25	1500		65	11	231	231		11	12
Pleasant Grove	88	3	1	4	255	50	8172		189	19	625	625		29	30
Sims	119	5	2	3	69	21	1000		33		150	150		7	8
Benson—Benson	135	11	11	3	85	38	4000		77	18	336	336		15	38
Elevation	83		1		70	14	33		168	36	1500	1500	600	96	96
Clayton—Calvary	40				20	20	1500		23	12	300	300	120	13	13
Clayton	337	3	5	70	200	75	50000		177	40	2250	2250		250	250
Credmoor—Banks	253	3	1	9	248		9500		139	26	800	800	288	142	142
Bullocks	97			7	90		3000		49		250	250	90	44	44
Credmoor	264	2	6	5	267		6000		107	31	750	750	270	133	133
Grove Hill	69	5		3	71		2000		38		200	200	72	35	35
Dunn—Blacks Chapel	85	4	1	4	86		1200		49	24	175	175	55	42	42
Divine Street	480	14	31	433			38000		286	69	2640	2640	950	483	483
Erwin—Ungier	120	2	9	2	84	45	16000		154	21	500	500	172	50	50
Erwin	314	10	2	8	263	55	13000		305	29	1500	1500	512	160	160
Four Oaks—Antioch	54			1	35	18	2000			8	140	140		42	42
Corinth	80				55	25	2000				125	125		37	37
Elizabeth	104		3		68	30	3000				305	305		54	54
Four Oaks	137		4	4	108	34	3000				720	720		210	210
Sanders Chapel	164				118	44	5000				510	510		117	117
Franklinton—Franklinton	419	10	10	11	388	40	20000		226		2300	2300		481	481
Wesley	40		1	1	40		1000				100	100		15	15
Fuquay—Cokesbury	205	3		3	205		9500		134	12	357	357		20	20
Fuquay	420	4	10	10	418		5000		256	48	1318	1318		260	260
Holly Springs	216			1	215		10000		108	20	330	330		20	20
Kipling	223	4	3	4	226		15000		147	23	493	493		100	100
Garner—Ebenezer	298	5		8	295		2500		200		533	533		50	50
Garner	203		2	3	202		7500		178	28	740	740		66	66
Holland	113			1	112		2000		54		373	373		35	35
Hollands	143			1	142		1500		125		354	354		31	31
Mt. Zion		14	19		33		2000		121						
Granville—Mt. Carmel	191	8			181	18	2000		75	30	600	600	234	85	85
Rehobeth	354	4		9	362		4000		182	85	800	800	234	85	85
Union Chapel	231	12	2	8	237	22	5000		219	15	625	625		50	50
City Rd.—White Mem.—City Rd.	334								124		350	350		32	32
White Memorial	90	3	4	1	96		4000								
GRAND TOTAL	1277														



Lillingdon—Lillington	161	4	144	4A	11000	105	36	1100	1100	360	103	103	2695
Parkers Grove	157	1	114	49	4000	46	19	720	720	245	60	81	1353
Pleasant Plains	68	8	56	12	1200	46	20	180	180	115	18	314	40
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	156	5	123	32	3000	92	20	285	285	285	40	40	606
Hill King	153	7	132	27	5500	127	20	260	260	260	34	34	462
Leahy's	81	6	75	6	1000	54	1000	160	160	23	23	23	266
Piney Grove	81	3	75	9	700	51	1000	185	185	27	27	27	294
Shiloh	85	1	79	6	1000	51	1000	210	210	37	37	37	418
Maners—Cool Springs	169	1	100	62	2600	51	15	250	250	90	40	40	493
Maners	109	3	66	41	1500	52	11	219	219	80	15	15	405
Mt. Ariel	94	2	70	21	1500	41	11	150	150	50	15	15	298
Spring Hill	343	36	255	143	3500	200	23	806	806	290	80	80	1579
Union	159	7	165	4400	3200	101	17	175	175	66	25	25	444
Millbrook—Knightsdale	147	7	147	4400	5500	104	17	557	557	375	135	135	1179
Millbrook	169	1	168	5500	2600	52	21	375	375	375	135	135	1274
Oaky Grove	45	2	45	2600	11000	25	30	175	175	25	25	25	304
Wake Forest	119	4	123	2800	21	75	30	382	382	125	130	130	2648
Youngsville	59	2	62	25	6000	21	11	311	311	90	50	50	509
Moncure—Buckhorn	136	10	120	25	6000	42	18	250	250	80	45	45	423
Jones—Chapel	106	2	95	18	3400	56	34	225	225	90	50	50	606
Moncure	96	7	89	3	1700	43	17	250	250	274	45	45	606
Mt. Zion	71	1	68	3	1400	39	17	200	200	80	45	45	571
Osgood	35	4	30	6	1400	34	17	75	75	20	10	10	338
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	79	5	64	10	2000	66	21	200	200	15	15	15	338
Hopewell	183	46	124	13	4000	125	21	480	480	36	36	36	815
Maple Grove	101	4	80	15	1500	95	15	240	240	18	18	18	417
Mt. Moriah	73	10	55	8	2000	121	19	200	200	15	15	15	993
Newton Grove	191	5	180	16	3000	114	22	560	560	42	42	42	955
Wesley's Chapel	110	7	90	13	3000	69	16	320	320	24	24	24	524
Orford Circuit—Bethel	162	2	132	31	2500	48	19	243	243	19	19	19	386
Gray Rock	201	3	134	9	2000	92	34	250	250	34	34	34	486
Hermion	198	8	171	42	3000	67	24	312	312	24	24	24	1111
Marrow	220	5	213	10	2000	81	24	272	272	21	21	21	698
Salem	312	5	289	24	6000	93	24	495	495	23	23	23	833
Shady Grove	158	2	116	41	3000	40	23	243	243	23	23	23	402
Stovall	53	1	54	2	3000	81	18	185	185	12	12	12	346
Princeton—Fellowship	76	8	70	15	5200	28	12	335	335	35	35	35	622
Micro	172	2	163	16	4200	74	40	975	975	350	75	75	1669
Princeton	374	8	325	69	20000	145	30	1350	1350	400	100	100	2357
Jenkins Mem.—Jenkins Mem.	88	2	75	17	5000	55	10	175	175	100	55	55	632
Pleasant Grove	135	1	133	3000	276	62	205	205	205	60	60	60	608
Tar River—Ebenezer	60	6	66	2000	2000	46	10	1068	1068	28	28	28	491
Kittrells	313	5	313	9500	217	43	33	701	701	201	201	201	5850
Plank Chapel	238	2	239	9000	162	33	33	478	478	162	50	50	1398
Trinity	162	12	174	3000	122	28	435	435	478	50	50	50	1649
Vance—Flat Rock	153	9	157	3000	96	15	15	450	450	162	50	50	770
Gilburg	162	2	157	3000	85	18	450	435	435	157	50	50	986
Harris Chapel	127	7	139	3000	97	33	365	365	365	131	50	50	964
Spring Valley	181	2	176	30000	118	70	950	950	950	70	70	70	1870
Zebulon—Wendell	271	4	278	1000	156	115	115	950	950	115	115	115	4890

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership				Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Remunerations					
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active		(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Conway—Bethany	340	9	2	3	348			18000		282	43	759	759	759	125	125	1911
Conway	217	6	1	4	220			7000		182	46	759	759	182	125	1866	
Seyern	64	5	1	1	69			3000		57	12	184	184	36	36	613	
Zion	198	5		4	119			5000		131	29	598	598	100	100	1347	
Elm City—Elm City	196	8	4	5	136	67		40000		131	43	1320	1320	432	82	2668	
Hornes	106	5			103	12		3000		98	23	320	320	99	17	582	
Mt. Zion	210	1		5	133	72		5000		101	17	360	360	117	26	807	
Enfield—Central Cross	57		1	5	30	23		4000		52		140	140			191	
Enfield	322	11	11	6	200	138		40000		147	84	2320	2320	300	300	4242	
Whitakers Chapel	41				20	21		4000				240	240			329	
Halifax—Ebenezer	215	3	26	6	238			4000		58	29	430	430	60	60	856	
Halifax	242	3	1	3	228	15		4000		33	32	800	800	80	80	1827	
Pierce	107	4			111			3000		33		200	200			300	
Smith	263				263			5000		200		570	570	70	70	977	
W. W. Halifax—Bethesda	75	37		7	37	31				18	12	350	350	18	40	56	
Eden	160	4		2	120	42		47		47	31	700	700	85	91		
Hollister	149			16	100	33		33		46	260	260	260	32	65		
Ringwood	41			1	25	15				5	70	70	70	25	25		
Union	41	3	2	10	30	6				18	7	120	120	18	24		
Kenly—Buckhorn	153	14	1	1	139	28		2500		80	15	632	632	33	38	1005	
Kenly	125	1	2	5	97	29		7500		60	44	715	715	41	45	1247	
Lucama	89	4		1	69	23		6000		57	37	303	303	51	51	955	
Littleton—Bethel	42			2	32			3000				200	200	15	15	310	
Calvary	142			2	123	17		9000		35	23	450	450	50	55	979	
Littleton	283	2		4	236	51		21300		114	56	1575	1575	150	165	3623	
New Hope	101	4	6		94	11		2500		48		275	275	35	38	740	
Littleton Circuit—Corinth	109	10		2	100	17		2000		48		125	125	20	20	337	
Hawkins	150	5		3	192			10000				450	450	25	25	3135	
Tabor	309	7		3	200	113		6000		105	30	500	500	50	50	798	
Vaughan	50			25	25			1000				110	110			159	
Weavers	148	5		3	125	27		4000		81		190	190	15	15	278	
McKendree—Conetoe	70	8	3	8	69	4		4000		49	20	200	200	20	33	356	
McKendree	38	1		1	25	13		2000		63		200	200	15	16	301	
Pinetops	180				150	10		10000		72	33	800	800	50	55	1277	
Pinetops	46	1	1	1	40	7		1500		76		100	100	15	17	188	
Temperance Hall	283	7	4	4	200	90		5000		132	26	612	612	24	24	919	
Middleburg—Cokesbury	103	1		4	60	40		3000		35		192	192	8	8	314	
Drewry	120	2		6	75	41		7000		78	15	626	626	25	25	1104	
Middleburg																	1822

Tabernacle	161	4	3	2	1	115	51	5000	80	26	472	1700	525	21	865
Nashville—Nashville	257	5	8	10	297	63	30000	186	95	29	600	600	225	150	4596
Red Oak	171	5	1	2	154	7	2000	66	175	44	440	440	94	50	1107
York	60	3			54	7	2000							50	442
Norlina—Jerusalem	208	7		1	182	22	5000	115	175	31	1100	1100		66	2982
Norlina	318	5	6	65	244	20	20000	179	179	31	1100	1100		165	2547
Zion	262	5		3	212	52	9000	135	117	55	1260	1260	414	69	384
Northampton—Jackson	263	5	5	12	225	32	30000	117	117	55	1260	1260	414	276	2942
Lasker	133				113	17	3000	86	24	284	284	284	92	25	657
New Hope	285			2	243	40	5050	137	137	37	645	645	201	75	85
Rehobeth	246	2	1		202	47	4525	101	18	18	451	451	147	50	917
Rich Square—Pliners	117	1	3	92	23	4000	40	40	40		450	450		25	702
Rich Square	231	10	17	3	227	22	8500	161	161	40	1200	1200		100	117
Woodland	140			1	105	34	8000	90	90	20	650	650		50	1197
Robersonville—Hamilton	17		3	19	1	3500	35	35	35	20	200	200		20	363
Parnele	96	5	1	81	11	3000	16	16	16	230	230	230		20	433
Robersonville	68	1	1	2	51	17	4000	46	15	15	265	265		15	1036
Stokes	48			1	34	13	6000	54	54	10	280	280		20	483
Vernon	69	6		2	49	24	1800	67	67		75	75		5	143
Clark St.—Clark St.	418	6	6	15	350	65	7000	237	237	65	1500	1500	594	150	2925
Maple Creek		3	40		33	10	300	18	18		150	150	54	10	260
Marvin—St. Paul—Marvin	190		1	1	117	71	4000	110	110	9	636	636	925	80	1162
St. Paul	262			3	158	99	5000	105	105	12	603	603	225	75	1378
Sandy Cross—Belford	55	1		2	45	9	500				206	206	67	18	406
Bethlehem	88				77	11	1000	72	72	18	216	216	94	24	478
Gold Valley	76	2	5		70	13	1000	58	58		196	196	95	19	454
Sandy Cross	111	1			90	22	8675	100	100	13	442	442	112	44	857
White Oak	95	2			72	25	1200	57	8	8	240	240	100	20	478
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	70		7		77	15	1500	88	88	12	450	450	161	60	1261
Palmira	32	33			33		1050	56	56		225	225	82	15	369
Scotland Neck	240		23	8	255		10700	135	135	42	1350	1350	485	125	3869
Williams Chapel	47				47		1100	72	72		175	175	64	15	316
Seaboard—Concord	68	1		2	47	20	2000	35	35	16	312	312	30	11	599
Pleasant Grove	351	4	5	21	92	149	14000	140	39	39	750	750	420	140	2865
Seaboard	103	4		2	98	18	15000	65	65	27	938	938	195	65	71
Sharon	152	1	3		98	54	6000	96	25	25	500	500	255	85	94
Spring Church—Garysburg	78			1	56	21	2500	27	27	15	394	394		38	812
Lebanon	205		13	1	172	45	4500	76	76		330	330		55	1062
Oak Grove	85			3	60	22	2000	43	43	20	319	319		32	575
Pleasant Hill	71			5	54	15	3000	26	26		300	300		45	614
Shiloh	161		5	5	126	35	4700	84	84		394	394		32	698
Spring Church	106		1	3	74	30	12000	31	31	30	696	696		45	1026
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	162		2	10	75	79	30000	86	86	27	1100	1100	462	122	2391
Stanhope	46		4		24	18	2000	34	34		250	250	100	28	405
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	147	10			122	35	5000	110	110	40	288	288		100	783
Lebanon	91	24	2		94	23	3000	89	89		237	237		79	597
Stantonsburg	284	22	2	1	234	73	30000	192	37	37	1875	1875		400	4625
Warren—Bethlehem	147	1	1	2	110	31	2000	40	40		546	546		59	70
Prospect	77	6	2	7	163	15	2000	18	18	18	154	154		18	25
Providence	92	3	2		75	31	18000	100	100	21	525	525		75	2975
Sarepta	60	1		3	30	28	2000	23	23		275	275		36	481
Shady Grove	132	4		1	110	25	4000	57	57	15	500	500		67	1029

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership							Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(12) Total Number Members in Church School	(13) Total Number Members in Church School	(14) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(15) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Indebtedness on Church	(17) Salary Apportioned	(18) Salary Paid	(19) Apportioned	(20) Accepted	(21) Paid	
Warrenton—Hebron	145	3	3	1	6	75	83	3000	.....	.....	.....	348	348	.....	125	125	770
Macon	217	3	3	9	5	140	83	15000	.....	.....	.....	580	580	.....	208	208	1382
Warren Plains	206	2	2	9	6	150	52	3000	.....	.....	.....	348	348	.....	125	125	1382
Warrenton	340	2	2	5	6	275	66	35000	.....	.....	.....	1624	1624	.....	539	539	4687
Whitakers—Battleboro	133	7	1	5	1	123	21	2500	.....	.....	.....	410	410	.....	50	50	839
McTyeire	56	4	1	2	47	13	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	290	.....	35	35	534
Speights Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	8	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	115
Whitakers	182	4	32	23	150	11	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	1200	.....	275	275	3957

## CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Bladen—Bethlehem Center	103	5	2	6	104	..	4200	..	62	32	350	375	..	67	1148
Deems Chapel	33	1	1	1	33	..	800	..	..	..	40	40	..	5	64
Live Oak	56	1	..	..	57	..	2000	..	35	..	110	115	..	20	20
Windsor	58	5	3	2	64	..	2500	..	66	..	210	225	..	28	268
Burgaw—Burgaw	126	7	3	4	132	..	3000	..	132	8	290	315	..	30	822
Herring	171	2	3	3	168	16	14000	..	132	35	823	823	268	114	2925
Jordan	86	1	..	2	74	..	1500	..	44	..	169	169	..	38	324
Rocky Point	71	1	..	..	60	12	1000	..	37	13	106	106	45	13	220
Watha	157	6	2	2	137	26	4000	..	88	22	721	721	163	69	1392
Carolina Beach—Caro. Beach	49	3	20	..	51	14	1800	..	62	17	181	181	34	34	600
Federal Point	50	..	..	..	70	2	6000	..	137	20	400	700	144	144	201
Carver's Creek—Bladen Spring	37	..	..	..	40	10	2250	..	39	..	200	200	72	72	15
Bolton	75	..	..	..	30	7	2000	..	51	..	212	212	..	20	20
Carver's Creek	95	2	5	4	40	36	3000	..	36	..	220	220	..	20	409
Council	46	..	..	..	30	46	4000	..	59	19	333	333	..	50	903
Shiloh	121	2	2	5	78	20	2500	..	23	21	217	217	..	22	456
Trinity	56	2	..	..	30	28	3500	..	66	..	206	206	23	23	466
Weyman	71	3	1	4	40	31	2000	..	50	..	139	139	..	12	293
Chadbourn—Cerro Gordo	198	..	..	..	159	39	2000	..	50	..	273	273	..	20	526
Chadbourn	182	..	5	8	161	18	4000	..	85	14	390	390	..	146	1183
Evergreen	133	..	2	1	134	10	4500	..	72	..	825	825	..	211	4692
Fair Bluff	149	..	6	5	132	18	10000	..	134	20	758	758	..	68	1885
Clinton—Clinton	607	28	25	15	491	150	32000	..	337	90	2500	2500	800	125	600
Keener	213	7	1	1	170	50	5000	..	136	41	500	500	190	100	600
Elizabeth—Clarkton	95	3	..	2	90	5	3500	..	56	12	306	306	120	75	720
Purdie	48	4	..	2	40	8	1000	..	61	..	306	306	88	38	769
Singletary	96	2	..	2	90	6	1500	..	76	12	306	306	120	75	75
Trinity	202	8	2	7	190	15	5000	..	143	30	1225	1225	..	200	2150
Union	76	..	..	..	51	25	1000	..	37	..	129	129	60	37	237
Wesley Chapel	99	..	4	4	90	5	1000	..	66	..	300	300	160	75	587
Fairmont—Bethesda	476	13	..	..	440	45	20000	..	287	51	760	760	270	270	1728
Olivet	127	1	..	2	106	20	8000	..	49	..	490	490	180	180	982
Trinity	380	10	4	10	324	60	30000	..	217	46	1250	1250	450	450	4431
Faison—Kenansville—Faison	239	12	7	5	233	..	3500	..	120	24	673	673	234	234	2188
Friendship	136	4	..	..	140	..	2000	..	52	..	147	147	51	51	284
Goshen	218	..	8	210	42	..	2200	..	95	31	432	432	150	150	1377
Kenansville	130	..	2	6	126	..	10800	..	70	14	513	513	178	178	1138
Kings	142	7	1	..	150	..	2000	..	67	20	222	222	77	77	533
Wesley	41	..	..	..	41	..	2000	..	36	..	113	113	39	39	215

CHURCHES	Membership				Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Garland—Antioch	87	1			50	40	4000		95	13	288	288	102	102	102
Centenary	137	5		2	76	66	3000		68	10	269	269	130	130	130
Epworth	125	1			81	45	4000		99	16	185	185	71	71	71
Garland	125	12		1	70	68	3000		92	10	295	295	175	175	175
Johnson's	85	3			55	33	10000		60	14	369	369	130	130	130
Salem	39				30	9	1200		26	15	92	92	40	40	40
Hallsboro—Gants	26			1	25		500		30		60	60	10	5	5
Hallsboro	195	7	5		167	40	7500		77	16	600	600	215	100	100
Old Dock	76		2	2	50	24	2000		72		150	150	60	25	25
Peace	47	2	1		32	18	1000				114	114	40	16	16
Shiloh	122	18		6	86	48	1000				158	158	45	21	21
Wanansh	95	5			72	26	2500		42	14	215	215	63	33	33
Jacksonville—Jacksonville	273	6	11	6	236	48	20000		124	36	1800	1800	490	490	490
Verona	48		2		32	18	4500		54	14	200	200	50	50	50
Lumberton Circuit—Buie	86		1	8	57	22	3000		56		250	264	14	14	14
East Lumberton	72				40	31	2000		48		250	135	18	12	12
Pembroke	86	1	4	3	78	10	6400		81	21	900	934	50	50	50
Pleasant Grove	79	5	3		70	10	1300		100		100	160	10	10	10
Smith's	103	5	2	1	89	21	2000		78		250	310	14	14	14
Maysville—Belgrade	141	8	2	4	109	35	3000		104		225	225	25	25	25
Hopewell	132	4	2	4	92	42	1500		69		125	125	15	15	15
Lee's Chapel	83	3		1	60	25	1500		69	29	125	125	15	15	15
Maysville	226	10	6	8	178	56	6000		117	28	700	700	76	76	76
Follocksville	78	5	3	5	63	19	3000		75	28	400	400	36	36	36
Tabernacle	203	9			152	55	3000		65		425	425	58	58	58
Pembroke—Prospect—First Ch.	128	13			103		15000		80	25	480	480	74	74	74
Prospect	47				141		1200		56		175	175	55	55	55
Sandy Plains	66	10	1		57	20	1300		83		120	120	24	24	24
Pleasant Grove Ct.—Bethel	48		1	9	35	5	1000		82		160	124	35	35	35
Fair View	48				21	20	800		53		80	80	21	21	21
Hickory Grove	41				21	20	800		77		25	25	9	9	9
Pleasant Grove	75	4	3	16	56	10	3500		86		130	130	36	36	36
Richlands—Green Branch	43	2			33	12	1000		38		147	147	38	35	35
Haw Branch	66	3			50	19	1000		56		120	120	28	25	25
Richlands	252		1	7	201	45	25000		195	44	1833	1833	474	440	440
Roseboro—Andrews	112	2		3	79	34	1800		39		215	215	23	23	23
Bethel	253	9	4	11	189	66	20000		148		900	1000	90	90	90
Beulah	54	1	2		39	18	800		32		135	135	14	14	14
GRAND TOTAL															



Halls	221	3	21	5	168	531	3350	165	22	450	450	45	927
McGees	41	...	1	2	99	11	1500	31	11	100	100	45	13
Scotts Hill—Hamstead	42	...	...	2	13	27	3000	50	...	135	135	35	203
Scotts Hill	51	...	...	1	20	30	4000	50	...	135	135	35	305
Seagate	50	...	...	1	30	59	3000	94	19	150	165	75	502
Sheeds Ferry	65	4	...	...	38	41	1500	51	...	150	150	50	439
Union	89	1	...	1	21	68	2000	40	...	75	75	28	168
Shallotte—Andrews	99	...	...	1	98	...	2000	55	...	200	200	28	190
Camp	97	...	...	19	78	...	2700	46	...	500	500	40	354
Concord	47	...	1	...	47	...	2500	29	...	400	400	30	706
Dixon	27	2	...	...	29	...	800	46	...	50	50	30	593
Sharon	124	...	8	2	130	...	2000	70	...	250	250	10	81
Village	100	...	...	...	104	...	2000	53	...	169	169	10	749
St. Pauls—Barkers	174	5	11	...	165	14	5000	125	21	725	725	91	240
Regan	127	4	1	4	114	14	5000	87	11	600	600	91	1808
St. Pauls	200	6	17	12	175	36	3000	99	14	1075	1075	182	1067
Swansboro—Bethlehem	97	2	...	1	60	38	1800	48	...	200	200	310	2215
Midway	136	6	...	...	100	39	1500	80	18	191	227	41	373
Oak Grove	87	3	...	3	83	71	1500	65	25	168	203	30	523
Peletier	35	...	...	...	26	9	...	56	...	56	60	6	136
Queens Creek	12	...	2	3	111	30	2000	61	...	216	260	70	34
Swansboro	155	4	...	3	118	40	15000	82	35	423	438	50	507
Tabor City—Bethel	171	6	3	1	154	31	5000	146	...	410	375	50	1070
Bethesda	138	...	...	19	102	17	3000	63	27	200	200	40	1137
Lebanon	147	4	...	2	103	45	4000	80	...	325	325	23	783
St. Paul	162	...	3	29	106	30	5800	97	30	1320	1200	40	637
Zion	40	...	7	1	34	12	2000	49	...	115	100	11	2371
Town Creek—Bethel	145	6	3	6	128	20	3000	70	11	384	384	105	375
Piney Grove	67	...	2	2	45	20	1000	25	...	25	25	105	735
Shiloh	35	2	...	...	27	10	1000	44	...	25	25	32	32
Zion	112	8	4	1	108	15	4000	68	10	416	416	111	103
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity	99	...	...	2	79	18	2000	54	13	400	400	116	818
Providence	82	2	5	...	59	30	2000	30	...	200	200	72	690
Rose Hill	199	...	3	14	148	42	38000	135	...	1100	1250	355	350
Wallace	87	2	9	13	130	14	25000	130	34	1000	1150	323	2111
Warsaw-Magnolia—Carlton	130	...	...	3	10	85	1500	43	...	150	150	54	2004
Magnolia	132	...	...	1	75	55	2500	43	...	150	150	54	262
Trinity	120	...	...	4	101	31	2500	71	...	225	225	81	81
Turkey	84	...	1	...	68	16	2500	42	16	200	200	72	459
Warsaw	287	2	5	3	237	50	11000	88	35	1250	1250	447	457
Whiteville—Mishop Spring	86	...	...	23	40	23	1200	70	...	150	150	101	553
Whiteville	535	1	17	58	409	86	16000	167	52	2450	2450	475	3389
Wooten	37	...	3	3	25	29	1500	...	...	150	150	700	1246
Westley Memorial—Bethany	146	7	14	2	150	15	20000	54	14	1175	1175	25	7166
Westley Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	265
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	226
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	2885

## Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

---

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
Wilmington ..	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
Durham .....	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
Wilson .....	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
Raleigh .....	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,995	83,340

# INDEX

---

	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors .....	23
Appendix .....	63
Appointments .....	51
Boards and Committees .....	4
Brotherhood Membership .....	113
Changes in Boundaries .....	45
Classes in Course of Study .....	10
Committees for the Quadrennium .....	7
Committees for this Conference .....	8
Conference Claimants List (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants) .....	82
Condensed Minutes .....	46
Conference Directory .....	19
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers .....	11
Journal of Proceedings .....	29
Lay Delegates .....	12
Local Preachers—In Districts .....	24
Memoirs	
G. W. Perry .....	120
E. D. Weathers .....	121
L. B. Pattishall .....	124
E. H. McWhorter .....	125
N. B. Johnson .....	127
D. R. Williams .....	128
T. G. Vickers .....	129
Mrs. R. H. Willis .....	131
Mrs. J. F. Starnes .....	132
Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson .....	133
Mrs. W. F. Craven .....	134
Mrs. A. J. Groves .....	136
Memorial Service .....	27
Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1944-1945 .....	2
Officers of Conference .....	3
Ordination Service .....	38
Preachers on Trial .....	18
Program, Conference .....	25
Reports	
Board of Conference Claimants .....	76
Board of Deaconesses .....	99
Board of Education .....	72

# INDEX—(Continued)

	<i>Page</i>
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	86
Board of Lay Activities .....	85
Board of Missions and Church Extension .....	66
Board of Temperance .....	88
Commission on Evangelism .....	93
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	101
Commission on World Service and Finance .....	63
Committee on World Peace .....	90
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors .....	93
Committee on District Conference Records .....	94
Conference Brotherhood .....	112
Conference Trustees .....	94
Council of the Crusade for Christ .....	89
Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications .....	90
Duke Endowment Aid .....	97
Managers Pastors' School .....	103
Ministers Retirement Fund .....	76, 107
Methodist Board of Publication .....	96
Statistician's Report .....	106
Statement of J. A. Russell Concerning H. G. Cuthrell .....	118
Treasurer's Report .....	103
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	97
 Resolutions	
Church Property .....	118
Thanks .....	117
 Rolls	
Alphabetical .....	19
Chronological .....	14
Dead .....	138
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	59
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service .....	119
Secretary's Expense Account .....	105
Sessions of N. C. Conference .....	187
Statistical Tables .....	139
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds .....	3
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers .....	10
Young People's Organization Officers .....	9
Methodist Student Center .....	99
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds .....	3











D01720186P

Duke University Libraries